1-1	By: Taylor (Senate Sponsor - Jackson)
1-2	(In the Senate - Received from the House May 18, 2009;
1-3	May 19, 2009, read first time and referred to Committee on
1-4	Intergovernmental Relations; May 22, 2009, reported favorably by
1-5	the following vote: Yeas 5, Nays 0; May 22, 2009, sent to printer.)
1-6	A BILL TO BE ENTITLED
1-7	AN ACT
1-8	relating to the creation of the League City Improvement District;
1-9	providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use
1-10	tax, and issue bonds.
1-11	BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:
1-12	SECTION 1. Subtitle C, Title 4, Special District Local Laws
1-13	Code, is amended by adding Chapter 3855 to read as follows:
1-14	<u>CHAPTER 3855. LEAGUE CITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT</u>
1-15	<u>SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS</u>
1-16	<u>Sec. 3855.001. DEFINITIONS. In this chapter:</u>
1-17	(1) "Board" means the district's board of directors.
1-18 1-19 1-20 1-21 1-22	(2) "City" means the city of League City. (3) "Director" means a board member. (4) "District" means the League City ImprovementDistrict.Sec. 3855.002. NATURE OF DISTRICT.The League City
1-23	Improvement District is a special district created under Section
1-24	59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution.
1-25	Sec. 3855.003. PURPOSE; DECLARATION OF INTENT. (a) The
1-26	creation of the district is essential to accomplish the purposes of
1-27	Sections 52 and 52-a, Article III, and Section 59, Article XVI,
1-28	Texas Constitution, and other public purposes stated in this
1-29	chapter. By creating the district and in authorizing the city,
1-30	Galveston County, and other political subdivisions to contract with
1-31	the district, the legislature has established a program to
1-32	accomplish the public purposes set out in Section 52-a, Article
1-33	III, Texas Constitution.
1-34	(b) The creation of the district is necessary to promote,
1-35	develop, encourage, and maintain employment, commerce,
1-36	transportation, housing, tourism, recreation, the arts,
1-37	entertainment, economic development, safety, and the public
1-38	welfare in the district.
1-39	(c) This chapter and the creation of the district may not be
1-40	interpreted to relieve the city or Galveston County from providing
1-41	the level of services provided, as of the effective date of the Act
1-42	creating this chapter, to the area in the district. The district is
1-43	created to supplement and not to supplant the city or county
1-44	services provided in the area in the district.
1-45	Sec. 3855.004. FINDINGS OF BENEFIT AND PUBLIC PURPOSE. (a)
1-46	The district is created to serve a public use and benefit.
1-47	(b) All land and other property included in the district
1-48	will benefit from the improvements and services to be provided by
1-49	the district under powers conferred by Sections 52 and 52-a,
1-50	Article III, and Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, and
1-51	other powers granted under this chapter.
1-52	(c) The creation of the district is in the public interest
1-53	and is essential to:
1-54	(1) further the public purposes of developing and
1-55	diversifying the economy of the state;
1-56	<pre>(2) eliminate unemployment and underemployment; and</pre>
1-57	(3) develop or expand transportation and commerce.
1-58	(d) The district will:
1-59	(1) promote the health, safety, and general welfare of
1-60	residents, employers, potential employees, employees, visitors,
1-61	and consumers in the district, and of the public;
1-62	(2) provide needed funding for the district to
1-63	preserve, maintain, and enhance the economic health and vitality of
1-64	the district territory as a community and business center; and

	H.B. No. 4798
2-1	(3) promote the health, safety, welfare, and enjoyment
2-2	of the public by providing pedestrian ways and by landscaping and
2-3	developing certain areas in the district, which are necessary for
2-4	the restoration, preservation, and enhancement of scenic beauty.
2 - 5 2 - 6	(e) Pedestrian ways along or across a street, whether at grade or above or below the surface, and street lighting, street
2-7	landscaping, parking, and street art objects are parts of and
2-8	necessary components of a street and are considered to be a street
2-9	or road improvement.
2-10 2-11	(f) The district will not act as the agent or instrumentality of any private interest even though the district
2 - 11 2 - 12	will benefit many private interests as well as the public.
2-13	Sec. 3855.005. INITIAL DISTRICT TERRITORY. (a) The
2-14	district is initially composed of the territory described by
2-15	Section 2 of the Act creating this chapter.
2 - 16 2 - 17	(b) The boundaries and field notes contained in Section 2 of the Act creating this chapter form a closure. A mistake in the
2-17	field notes or in copying the field notes in the legislative process
2-19	does not affect the district's:
2-20	organization, existence, or validity;
2-21	(2) right to issue any type of bond for the purposes
2-22 2-23	for which the district is created or to pay the principal of and interest on the bond;
2-24	(3) right to impose or collect an assessment or sales
2-25	and use tax; or
2-26	(4) legality or operation.
2 - 27 2 - 28	Sec. 3855.006. ELIGIBILITY FOR INCLUSION IN SPECIAL ZONES.
2-28 2-29	(a) All or any part of the area of the district is eligible to be included in:
2-30	(1) a tax increment reinvestment zone created under
2-31	Chapter 311, Tax Code;
2-32	(2) a tax abatement reinvestment zone created under
2 - 33 2 - 34	Chapter 312, Tax Code; (3) an enterprise zone created under Chapter 2303,
2-34	Government Code; or
2-36	(4) another district with the same or similar powers,
2-37	duties, and authority.
2-38 2-39	(b) The district may enter into agreements with other districts described by Subsection (a)(4) to coordinate services and
2-39	improvements and to allocate assessments.
2-41	Sec. 3855.007. APPLICABILITY OF MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT
2-42	DISTRICTS LAW. Except as otherwise provided by this chapter,
2-43 2-44	Chapter 375, Local Government Code, applies to the district. Sec. 3855.008. LIBERAL CONSTRUCTION OF CHAPTER. This
2 - 44 2 - 45	chapter shall be liberally construed in conformity with the
2-46	findings and purposes stated in this chapter.
2-47	[Sections 3855.009-3855.050 reserved for expansion]
2-48	SUBCHAPTER B. BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2 - 49 2 - 50	Sec. 3855.051. GOVERNING BODY; TERMS. (a) The district is governed by a board of seven voting directors who serve staggered
2-51	terms of four years, with three or four directors' terms expiring
2-52	June 1 of each odd-numbered year.
2-53	(b) The board by resolution or the governing body of the
2 - 54 2 - 55	city by resolution or ordinance may change the number of voting directors on the board, but only if the board determines that the
2-55 2 - 56	change is in the best interest of the district. The board may not
2-57	consist of fewer than five or more than 15 voting directors.
2-58	Sec. 3855.052. APPOINTMENT OF DIRECTORS. (a) The mayor and
2-59	members of the governing body of the city shall appoint voting
2-60 2-61	directors from persons recommended by the board. A person is appointed if a majority of the members of the governing body,
2-62	including the mayor in case of a tie, vote to appoint that person.
2-63	(b) Section 375.063(3), Local Government Code, does not
2-64	apply to the district.
2 - 65 2 - 66	Sec. 3855.053. INITIAL VOTING DIRECTORS. (a) The initial board consists of the following voting directors:
2-66 2-67	Pos. No. Name of Director
2-68	
2-69	1Robert Mark2Mike Duckett

	H.B. No. 4798
3-1	
3-2	3Dee Scott4Robert Kirchner5Marilyn Wier6Thomas Linklater7Dale Hardy
3-3 3-4	5 <u>Marilyn Wier</u> 6 Thomas Linklater
3-4 3 - 5	7 Dale Hardy
3-6	(b) Of the initial voting directors, the terms of directors
3-7	appointed for positions 1 through 3 expire June 1, 2011, and the
3-8 3-9	terms of directors appointed for positions 4 through 7 expire June 1, 2013.
3-10	(c) Section 3855.052 does not apply to this section.
3-11	(d) This section expires September 1, 2014.
3-12 3-13	Sec. 3855.054. NONVOTING DIRECTORS. The governing body of
3-13 3-14	the city or the board may appoint nonvoting directors. Sec. 3855.055. QUORUM. For purposes of determining the
3-15	requirements for a quorum of the board, the following are not
3-16	<u>counted:</u> (1) - choose it is a second for one record including
3-17 3-18	(1) a board position vacant for any reason, including death, resignation, or disqualification;
3-19	(2) a director who is abstaining from participation in
3-20	a vote because of a conflict of interest; or
3-21 3-22	(3) a nonvoting director. [Sections 3855.056-3855.100 reserved for expansion]
3-23	SUBCHAPTER C. POWERS AND DUTIES
3-24	Sec. 3855.101. ADDITIONAL POWERS. The district may
3 - 25 3 - 26	exercise the powers given to a development corporation under Chapter 505, Local Government Code, and a municipal development
3-27	district under Chapter 377, Local Government Code, including the
3-28	power to own, operate, acquire, construct, lease, improve, or
3-29 3-30	<pre>maintain a project described by those chapters. Sec. 3855.102. NONPROFIT CORPORATION. (a) The board by</pre>
3-30	resolution may authorize the creation of a nonprofit corporation to
3-32	assist and act for the district in implementing a project or
3 - 33 3 - 34	providing a service authorized by this chapter. (b) The nonprofit corporation:
3-34	(1) has each power of and is considered for purposes of
3-36	this chapter to be a local government corporation created under
3 - 37 3 - 38	Chapter 431, Transportation Code; and (2) may implement any project and provide any service
3-30	(2) may implement any project and provide any service authorized by this chapter.
3-40	(c) The board shall appoint the board of directors of the
3-41 3-42	nonprofit corporation. The board of directors of the nonprofit corporation shall serve in the same manner as the board of directors
3-42 3 - 43	of a local government corporation created under Chapter 431,
3-44	Transportation Code, except that a board member is not required to
3 - 45 3 - 46	reside in the district. Sec. 3855.103. AGREEMENTS; GRANTS. (a) The district may
3-40	make an agreement with or accept a gift, grant, or loan from any
3-48	person.
3 - 49 3 - 50	(b) The implementation of a project is a governmental function or service for the purposes of Chapter 791, Government
3-50	Code.
3-52	(c) The board may enter into a contract with the board of
3-53	directors of a tax increment reinvestment zone created under
3 - 54 3 - 55	Chapter 311, Tax Code, and the governing body of the municipality or county that created the zone to manage the zone or implement the
3-56	project plan and reinvestment zone financing plan.
3-57	Sec. 3855.104. AUTHORITY TO CONTRACT FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT.
3 - 58 3 - 59	To protect the public interest, the district may contract with a qualified party, including Galveston County or the city, for the
3-60	provision of law enforcement services in the district for a fee.
3-61	Sec. 3855.105. APPROVAL BY CITY. (a) Except as provided by
3 - 62 3 - 63	Subsection (c), the district must obtain the approval of the city for:
3-64	(1) the issuance of bonds;
3-65	(2) calling an election to authorize a sales and use
3 - 66 3 - 67	<pre>tax; and (3) the plans and specifications of an improvement</pre>
3-68	project related to the use of land owned by the city, an easement
3-69	granted to the city, or a right-of-way of a street, road, or

H.B. No. 4798 4-1 highway (b) 4-2 The governing body of the city must provide the approval 4-3 required by Subsection (a)(1) or (2) by adoption of a resolution or 4 - 4The approval required by Subsection (a)(3) may be ordinance. provided by an administrative process that does not involve 4-5 the 4-6 city's governing body. 4-7 (c) If the district obtains the approval of the city S governing body of a capital improvements budget for a period not to 4-8 exceed 10 years, the district may finance the capital improvements 4-9 4-10 4-11 and issue bonds specified in the budget without further approval from the city. Sec. 3855.106. 4-12 MEMBERSHIP IN CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS. The 4-13 district may join and pay dues to a charitable or nonprofit 4-14 organization that performs a service or provides an activity 4**-**15 4**-**16 consistent with the furtherance of a district purpose. Sec. 3855.107. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS. (a) The 4-17 district may establish and provide for the administration of one or more programs to promote state or local economic development and to 4-18 4-19 stimulate business and commercial activity in the district, including programs to: (1) make loans and grants of public money; and 4-20 4-21 4-22 (2) provide district personnel and services. The district has all of the powers of a municipality 4-23 (b) 4-24 under Chapter 380, Local Government Code. 4-25 3855.108. NO EMINENT DOMAIN. The district may not Sec. 4-26 exercise the power of se the power of eminent domain. Sec. 3855.109. ANNEXATION OR EXCLUSION OF LAND. 4-27 The (a) 4-28 district may annex land as provided by Subchapter J, Chapter 49, Water Code. 4-29 (b) In addition to the authority to annex provided by Subsection (a), the district by board resolution may annex 4-30 4-31 territory if: 4-32 (1)4-33 the city's governing body by ordinance or resolution consents to the annexation; 4-34 hearing to consider the 4-35 the board holds a (2) 4-36 annexation; and 4-37 (3) the board determines that the annexation is practicable, and to the district's advantage. 4-38 feasible, (c) The district may not annex under Subsection (b) single-family residential property described by Section 375.161, 4-39 4-40 Local Government Code. 4-41 4-42 (d) For an annexation authorized by Subsection (b) or 4-43 Section 49.302, Water Code, an election is not required. 4-44 (e) The district may exclude land as provided by Subchapter J, Chapter 49, Water Code. Section Code, does not apply to the district. Section 375.044(b), Local Government 4-45 4-46 [Sections 3855.110-3855.150 reserved for expansion] 4-47 4-48 SUBCHAPTER D. PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEM AND PARKING FACILITIES Sec. 3855.151. PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEM. The district may acquire, lease as lessor or lessee, construct, develop, own, operate, and maintain a public transit system to serve the area 4-49 4-50 4-51 4-52 within the boundaries of the district. 4**-**53 Sec. 3855.152. PARKING FACILITIES AUTHORIZED; OPERATION BY PRIVATE ENTITY. (a) The district may acquire, lease as lessor or 4-54 lessee, lessee, construct, develop, own, operate, and maintain facilities or a system of parking facilities, including: 4-55 parking 4-56 4-57 (1) lots, garages, parking terminals, other or 4-58 structures or accommodations for parking motor vehicles off the 4-59 streets; and (2) equipment, entrances, exits, fencing, and other accessories necessary for safety and convenience in parking 4-60 4-61 4-62 vehicles. 4-63 (b) A parking facility of the district may be leased to, or 4-64 operated for the district by, an entity other than the district. (c) The district's parking facilities are a program authorized by the legislature under Section 52-a, Article III, 4-65 4-66 4-67 Texas Constitution. (d) The district's parking facilities serve the public purposes of the district and are owned, used, and held for a public 4-68 4-69

H.B. No. 4798 purpose even if leased or operated by a private entity for a term of 5-1 5-2 years. RULES. 5-3 3855.153. The district may adopt rules covering its public transit system or its public parking system. Sec. 3855.154. FINANCING OF PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEM 5-4 5-5 OR PARKING FACILITIES. (a) The district may use any of its resources, 5-6 5-7 including revenue, assessments, sales and use taxes, or grant or 5-8 contract proceeds, to pay the cost of acquiring or operating a public transit system or public parking facilities. 5-9 The district may: 5-10 (b) 5-11 (1) set, charge, impose, and collect fees, charges, or tolls for the use of the public transit system or the public parking 5-12 5-13 facilities; and (2) 5-14 issue bonds or notes to finance the cost of these 5**-**15 5**-**16 facilities. [Sections 3855.155-3855.200 reserved for expansion] 5-17 SUBCHAPTER E. GENERAL FINANCIAL PROVISIONS 3855.201. DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS OF MONEY. 5-18 The by resolution shall establish the number of directors' 5-19 board signatures and the procedure transfer of the district's money. 5-20 procedure required for a disbursement or 5-21 5-22 Sec. 3855.202. MONEY USED FOR IMPROVEMENTS OR SERVICES. 5-23 The district may acquire, construct, finance, operate, or maintain 5-24 any improvement or service authorized under this chapter or Chapter 5-25 Local Government Code, using any money available 375, to the 5-26 district. 5-27 Sec. 3855.203. PETITION REQUIRED FOR FINANCING SERVICES AND IMPROVEMENTS WITH ASSESSMENTS. (a) The board may not finance a 5-28 service or improvement project with assessments under this chapter 5-29 unless a written petition requesting that service or improvement has been filed with the board. 5-30 5-31 (b) A petition filed under Subsection (a) must be signed by 5-32 5-33 owners of a majority of the assessed value of real property subject to assessment in the area to be assessed according to the most recent certified tax appraisal roll for Galveston County. Sec. 3855.204. METHOD OF NOTICE FOR HEARING. The district 5-34 5-35 5-36 mail the notice required by Section 375.115(c), Local 5-37 mav 5-38 Government Code, by certified or first class United States mail. 5-39 The board shall determine the method of notice. Sec. 3855.205. ASSESSMENTS; LIENS 5-40 FOR ASSESSMENTS. (a) The board by resolution may impose and collect an assessment for any 5-41 purpose authorized by this chapter in all or any part of the 5-42 5-43 district. (b) An assessment, a reassessment, or an assessment resulting from an addition to or correction of the assessment roll by the district, penalties and interest on an assessment or 5-44 5-45 5-46 reassessment, an expense of collection, and reasonable attorney's 5-47 fees incurred by the district: 5-48 5-49 (1) are a first and prior lien against the property 5-50 assessed; 5-51 are superior to any other lien or claim other than (2) 5-52 a lien or claim for county, school district, or municipal ad valorem 5-53 taxes; and 5-54 (3)are the personal liability of and a charge against the owners of the property even if the owners are not named in the assessment proceedings. 5-55 5-56 5-57 The lien is effective from the date of the board's (c) 5-58 resolution imposing the assessment until the date the assessment is 5-59 paid. The board may enforce the lien in the same manner that the board may enforce an ad valorem tax lien against real property. 5-60 5-61 (d) The board may make a correction to or deletion from the 5-62 assessment roll that does not increase the amount of assessment of any parcel of land without providing notice and holding a hearing in 5-63 the manner required for additional assessments. 5-64 5-65 Sec. 3855.206. UTILITY PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM IMPACT FEES AND The district may not impose an impact fee or 5-66 ASSESSMENTS. 5-67 the equipment, on the property, including assessment 5-68 rights-of-way, facilities, or improvements, of: (1) an electric utility or a power generation company 5-69

	H.B. No. 4798
6-1	as defined by Section 31.002, Utilities Code;
6-2	(2) a gas utility as defined by Section 101.003 or
6-3	121.001, Utilities Code;
6-4	(3) a telecommunications provider as defined by
6-5	Section 51.002, Utilities Code; or
6-6	(4) a person who provides to the public cable
6-7	television or advanced telecommunications services.
6-8	Sec. 3855.207. NO AD VALOREM TAXES. The district may not
6-9	impose ad valorem taxes.
6-10	Sec. 3855.208. AUTHORITY TO BORROW MONEY AND TO ISSUE
6-11	BONDS. (a) The district may borrow money on terms and conditions
6-12	as determined by the board. Section 375.205, Local Government
6-13	Code, does not apply to a loan, line of credit, or other borrowing
6-14	from a bank or financial institution.
6-15	(b) The district may issue by competitive bid or negotiated
6-16	sale bonds, notes, or other obligations payable wholly or partly
6-17	from sales and use taxes, assessments, impact fees, revenue,
6-18	from sales and use taxes, assessments, impact fees, revenue, contract payments, grants, or other district money, or any
6-19	combination of those sources of money, to pay for any authorized
6-20	district purpose.
6-21	(c) The limitation on the outstanding principal amount of
6-22	bonds, notes, and other obligations provided by Section 49.4645,
6-23	Water Code, does not apply to the district.
6-24	Sec. 3855.209. CITY NOT REQUIRED TO PAY DISTRICT
6-25	OBLIGATIONS. Except as provided by Section 375.263, Local
6-26	Government Code, the city is not required to pay a bond, note, or
6-27	other obligation of the district.
6-28	Sec 3855 210 COMPETITIVE BIDDING Subchapter I Chapter
6-29	Sec. 3855.210. COMPETITIVE BIDDING. Subchapter I, Chapter 49, Water Code, applies to the district. Sections 375.221 and
6-30	375.223, Local Government Code, do not apply to the district.
6-31	Sec. 3855.211. ASSESSMENT ABATEMENTS. The district may
6-32	grant in the manner that Chapter 312, Tax Code, authorizes for taxes
6-33	an abatement for an assessment owed to the district.
6-34	Sec. 3855.212. ASSESSMENTS IN OTHER DISTRICTS. The board
n- 17	INTSE ODTATIO ADDIOVAL OF THE OOVERNING DOOV OF ANOTHER OTSERTCL
6-35 6-36	must obtain approval of the governing body of another district created under Section 59. Article XVL. Texas Constitution, before
6-36	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before
6-36 6-37	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that
6-36 6-37 6-38	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district.
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements,
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole.
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-44 6-45	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion]
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-46	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-45 6-45 6-46 6-47	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321,
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-50	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code.
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-50 6-51	<u>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before</u> <u>imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that</u> <u>district.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR</u> <u>DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate</u> <u>certain property of the district to pay for improvements,</u> <u>facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a</u> <u>whole.</u> <u>[Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion]</u> <u>SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX</u> <u>Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and</u> <u>phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, <u>Tax Code.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE</u></u>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-445 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-50 6-51 6-52	<u>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before</u> <u>imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that</u> <u>district.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR</u> <u>DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate</u> <u>certain property of the district to pay for improvements,</u> <u>facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a</u> <u>whole.</u> <u>SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX</u> <u>Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and</u> <u>phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and</u> <u>321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321,</u> <u>Tax Code.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE</u> <u>PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter,</u>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-445 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-51 6-52 6-53	<u>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before</u> <u>imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that</u> <u>district.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR</u> <u>DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate</u> <u>certain property of the district to pay for improvements,</u> <u>facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a</u> <u>whole.</u> <u>SubCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX</u> <u>Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and</u> <u>phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, <u>Tax Code.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE</u> <u>PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter,</u> <u>Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code,</u></u>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-51 6-52 6-53 6-54	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-45 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-51 6-53 6-53 6-55	<u>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before</u> imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that <u>district.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR</u> <u>DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate</u> certain property of the district to pay for improvements, <u>facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a</u> <u>whole.</u> <u>(Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion)</u> <u>SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX</u> <u>sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and</u> <u>phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and</u> <u>321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321,</u> <u>Tax Code.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE</u> <u>PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter,</u> <u>subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code,</u> <u>apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the</u> <u>administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner</u>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-45 6-47 6-49 6-51 6-52 6-55 6-55 6-55	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes.</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-43 6-43 6-45 6-45 6-46 6-47 6-48 6-49 6-51 6-53 6-53 6-55	<u>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before</u> <u>imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that</u> <u>district.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR</u> <u>DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate</u> <u>certain property of the district to pay for improvements,</u> <u>facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or</u> <u>property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a</u> <u>whole.</u> <u>SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX</u> <u>Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and</u> <u>phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321,</u> <u>Tax Code.</u> <u>Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE</u> <u>PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter,</u> <u>subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code,</u> <u>apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the</u> <u>administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner</u> <u>that those laws apply to state taxes.</u> <u>(b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and</u>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-45 6-47 6-49 6-51 6-52 6-55 6-55 6-55 6-57	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes.</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-44 6-45 6-45 6-47 6-49 6-51 6-55 7-55 6-55 7-55 6-55 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-5555 7-5555 7-555	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes.</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-39 6-40 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-455 6-55123 6-55789 6-559	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-455 6-555 7-555 6-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-555 7-5555 7-5555 7-5555 7-5555 7-5555 7-5555 7-55555 7-55555 7-55555 7-555555555555555555555555555555555555	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-40 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-45 6-551 6-554 6-556 6-559 6-559 6-61	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404,
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-43 6-45 6-45 6-47 6-49 6-552 6-554 6-556 6-559 6-5590 6-61 6-62	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board.
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-44 6-45 6-47 6-47 6-47 6-490 6-552 6-556 6-556 6-556 6-5590 6-62 6-62 6-63	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404, 321.406, 321.409, 321.506, 321.507, and 321.508, Tax Code, do not apply to a tax imposed under this subchapter.</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-40 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-44 6-44 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-455 6-555 6-557 8-550 6-623 6-623 6-64	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404, 321.406, 321.409, 321.506, 321.507, and 321.508, Tax Code, do not apply to a tax imposed under this subchapter. Sec. 3855.253. AUTHORIZATION; ELECTION. (a) The district</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-39 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-445 6-555 5-555 5-555 6-66 7	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404, 321.406, 321.409, 321.506, 321.507, and 321.508, Tax Code, do not apply to a tax imposed under this subchapter. Sec. 3855.253. AUTHORIZATION; ELECTION. (a) The district may adopt a sales and use tax to serve the purposes of the district</pre>
6-36 6-37 6-396 6-423 6-423 6-44567 6-44567 6-44567 6-44567 6-44567 6-44567 6-5557 5-55755 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-6666 6-66666 6-66666 6-66666 6-666666 6-666666 6-666666 6-66666666666666666666666666666666666	created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404, 321.406, 321.409, 321.506, 321.507, and 321.508, Tax Code, do not apply to a tax imposed under this subchapter. Sec. 3855.253. AUTHORIZATION, ELECTION. (a) The district may adopt a sales and use tax to serve the purposes of the district after an election in which a majority of the voters of the city
6-36 6-37 6-38 6-39 6-41 6-42 6-42 6-42 6-445 6-445 6-447 6-445 6-447 6-447 6-447 6-5512 6-557 89012 6-656 6-656 6-656 6-656 6-656 6-67	<pre>created under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, before imposing an assessment on property in the boundaries of that district. Sec. 3855.213. AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH DEFINED AREAS OR DESIGNATED PROPERTY. The district may define areas or designate certain property of the district to pay for improvements, facilities, or services that primarily benefit that area or property and do not generally and directly benefit the district as a whole. [Sections 3855.214-3855.250 reserved for expansion] SUBCHAPTER F. SALES AND USE TAX Sec. 3855.251. MEANINGS OF WORDS AND PHRASES. Words and phrases used in this subchapter that are defined by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code, have the meanings assigned by Chapters 151 and 321, Tax Code. Sec. 3855.252. APPLICABILITY OF CERTAIN TAX CODE PROVISIONS. (a) Except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, Subtitles A and B, Title 2, Tax Code, and Chapter 151, Tax Code, apply to taxes imposed under this subchapter and to the administration and enforcement of those taxes in the same manner that those laws apply to state taxes. (b) Chapter 321, Tax Code, relating to municipal sales and use taxes, applies to the application, collection, change, and administration of a sales and use tax imposed under this subchapter to the extent consistent with this chapter, as if references in Chapter 321, Tax Code, to a municipality referred to the district and references to a governing body referred to the board. (c) Sections 321.106, 321.401, 321.402, 321.403, 321.404, 321.406, 321.409, 321.506, 321.507, and 321.508, Tax Code, do not apply to a tax imposed under this subchapter. Sec. 3855.253. AUTHORIZATION; ELECTION. (a) The district may adopt a sales and use tax to serve the purposes of the district</pre>

7-1 (b) Notwithstanding any other law, the board by order may 7-2 call an election to authorize a sales and use tax. The election may 7-3 be held with any other district or city election.

7-4 (c) The district shall provide notice of the election and 7-5 shall hold the election in the manner prescribed by Subchapter L, 7-6 Chapter 375, Local Government Code, except that all qualified 7-7 voters of the city may vote in the election to authorize a sales and 7-8 use tax.

7-9
7-10
7-10
7-11
(d) Section 375.243, Local Government Code, does not apply
7-10
(e) The ballots shall be printed to provide for voting for

7-11 (e) The ballots shall be printed to provide for voting for 7-12 or against the proposition: "Authorization of a sales and use tax 7-13 in the League City Improvement District at a rate not to exceed 7-14 _____ percent."

7-15 Sec. 3855.254. ABOLISHING SALES AND USE TAX. (a) Except as 7-16 provided by Subsection (b), the board may abolish the sales and use 7-17 tax without an election.

7-18 (b) The board may not abolish the sales and use tax if the 7-19 district has outstanding debt secured by the tax. 7-20 Sec. 3855.255. SALES AND USE TAX RATE. (a) On adoption of 8 Sec. 3855.255. SALES AND USE TAX RATE. (b) Sec. 3855.255. SALES AND USE TAX RATE. (c) Sec. 3855.

7-20 Sec. 3855.255. SALES AND USE TAX RATE. (a) On adoption of 7-21 the tax authorized by this subchapter, there is imposed a tax on the 7-22 receipts from the sale at retail of taxable items within the 7-23 district, and an excise tax on the use, storage, or other 7-24 consumption within the district of taxable items purchased, leased, 7-25 or rented from a retailer within the district during the period that 7-26 the tax is in effect.

7-27 (b) The board shall determine the rate of the tax, which may 7-28 be in one-eighth of one percent increments not to exceed the maximum 7-29 rate authorized by the district voters at the election. The board 7-30 may lower the tax rate to the extent it does not impair any 7-31 outstanding debt or obligations payable from the tax.

7-32 (c) The rate of the excise tax is the same as the rate of the 7-33 sales tax portion of the tax and is applied to the sales price of the 7-34 taxable item.

7-35 SECTION 2. The League City Improvement District initially 7-36 includes all territory contained in the following area:

7-37 Being an area of 8,034 acres, situated in League Čity (Galveston and
7-38 Harris Counties), with said area being more particularly described
7-39 by the following:

7-40 The point of beginning being at the northeast corner of the 7-41 intersection of West FM 518 and the northbound access road of 7-42 Interstate Highway 45 (IH 45).

7-43 Then north northwest 1164 feet along east ROW of northbound access 7-44 road of IH 45 to south ROW of N. Wesley Road;

7-45 Then northeast 1195 feet along south ROW of N. Wesley Road to 7-46 easternmost corner of DAVIS SPECIAL SUB (2006) ABST 3, RES E-1, 7-47 ACRES 0.590;

7-48 Then southwest 185 feet along eastern boundary of DAVIS SPECIAL SUB 7-49 (2006) ABST 3, RES E-1, ACRES 0.590 to southeast most corner of ABST 7-50 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF RES E (5-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING;

7-51 Then southwest 165 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN
7-52 SUR PT OF RES E (5-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING to easternmost corner of
7-53 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF RES E (5-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING;

7-54 Then southwest 468 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN
7-55 SUR RES F-1 (6-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING to westernmost corner of ABST
7-56 3 PAGE 1 RESERVE A (1-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING APARTMENTS SUB;

7-57 Then south southeast 45 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F
7-58 AUSTIN SUR RES F-1 (6-0) CLEAR CREEK CROSSING to northern boundary
7-59 of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA GARDENS;

7-60 Then east northeast 140 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7-61 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA GARDENS to northernmost 7-62 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA 7-63 GARDENS;

7-64 Then south southeast 551 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7-65 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA GARDENS to easternmost 7-66 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA 7-67 GARDENS;

7-68 Then east northeast 35 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 1 7-69 PT OF LOTS 49 & 50 (49-1) BRASKORA GARDENS to northernmost corner of

- 8-1 ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 49 THRU 51 (49-3) BRASKORA GARDENS;
 8-2 Then south southeast 160 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE
 2 1 DT OF LOTS 40 5 50 (40 1) DDAGGOD CODDENS to NUL YOUR STATES ADDATES
- 8-3 1 PT OF LOTS 49 & 50 (49-1) BRASKORA GARDENS to NW corner of ABST 3 8-4 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-2) BRASKORA GARDENS;
- 8-5 Then east northeast 179 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE
 8-6 1 PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-2) BRASKORA GARDENS to NW corner of ABST 3
 8-7 PAGE 1 RESERVE A CLEAR CREEK CROSSING;
- 8-8 Then east northeast 161 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8-9 1 RESERVE A CLEAR CREEK CROSSING to NE corner of same parcel;
- 8-10 Then northeast 274 feet along easement of Flood control structure 8-11 to west ROW of N. Wesley Drive;
- 8-12 Then northeast 68 feet across ROW of N. Wesley Drive to east ROW of 8-13 N. Wesley;
- 8-14 Then north northwest 2266 feet along east ROW of N. Wesley Drive to
 8-15 east ROW of northbound access road of IH 45;
 8-16 Then north northwest 559 feet along east ROW of northbound access
- 8-16 Then north northwest 559 feet along east ROW of northbound access
 8-17 road of IH 45 to southern bank of Clear Creek;
- 8-18 Then east southeast 4887 feet along southern bank of Clear Creek to 8-19 northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN PT LOT 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR 8-20 CREEK S-D;
- 8-20 CREEK S-D;
 8-21 Then east 32 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN PT LOT
 8-22 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR CREEK S-D to to eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F
 8-23 AUSTIN PT LOT 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR CREEK S-D;
- 8-24 Then south 1091 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN PT 8-25 LOT 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR CREEK S-Dh to southernmost corner of ABST 8-26 3 S F AUSTIN PT LOT 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR CREEK S-D;
- 8-27 Then south 59 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT O FLOTS
 8-28 1 THRU 3 (1-14) BLK A CLEAR CREEK SUB to northwest corner of ABST 3
 8-29 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS;
- 8-30 Then east 48 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 17 S F
 8-31 AUSTIN SUR TR 106 0.034 ACRS to southwest corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8
 8-32 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 1 66.539 ACRES WALTER HALL PARK;
- 8-33 Then east 965 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 S F 8-34 AUSTIN SUR TR 1 66.539 ACRES WALTER HALL PARK to SW corner of 8-35 intersection with south ROW of League Street;
- 8-36 Then east 832 feet along south ROW of League Street to due south of 8-37 sw corner ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 6 THRU 11 G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-38 Then north 60 feet across ROW of League Street to SW corner of ABST 3
 8-39 PAGE 8 LOT 6 THRU 11 G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-40 Then west 2 feet along ROW of League Street to southwest corner of 8-41 ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 6 THRU 11 G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-42 Then north 300 feet along western boundary of two parcels, 1.24 8-43 acres total (ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 4 THRU 11 G C PERKINS SUB) to southern 8-44 boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 THRU 3 G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-44 boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 THRU 3 G C PERKINS SUB; 8-45 Then west 100 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 8-46 THRU 3 G C PERKINS SUB to to east ROW of County Park Drive;
- 8-47 Then north 150 feet along east ROW of County Park Drive to to 8-48 northwest corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 THRU 3 G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-49 Then west 61 feet across ROW of County Park Drive to west ROW of 8-50 County Park Drive;
- 8-51 Then north 48 feet along west ROW of County Park Drive to northeast 8-52 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 W 100 FT OF LOT 2 1 (21-1) G C PERKINS SUB;
- 8-53 Then west 100 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 W 100 FT
 8-54 OF LOT 2 1 (21-1) G C PERKINS SUB to northwest corner of ABST 3 PAGE
 8-55 8 W 100 FT OF LOT 2 1 (21-1) G C PERKINS SUB;
 8-56 Then north 112 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS
- 8-56 Then north 112 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 8-57 18,19 & PT OF LOT 20 G C PERKINS SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT 8-58 OF LOT 13 (13-3) COUNTY PARK;
- 8-59 Then west 127 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 8-60 13 (13-3) COUNTY PARK to SW corner ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 13 (13-3) 8-61 COUNTY PARK;
- 8-62 Then north 85 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 8-63 13 (13-3) COUNTY PARK to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 13 8-64 (13-3) COUNTY PARK;
- 8-65 Then east 40 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 8-66 13 (13-3) COUNTY PARK to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 13 8-67 (13-4) COUNTY PARK;
- 8-68 Then north 88 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 8-69 13 (13-4) COUNTY PARK to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 13

9-1 (13-4) COUNTY PARK; 9-2 Then west 160 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 14 COUNTY PARK to east ROW of Wakefield Drive; 9-3 9-4 of Then north 264 feet along east ROW Wakefield Drive to northernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 14 COUNTY PARK; Then north northwest 1959 feet along west ROW of State Hwy 3 to northernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 PT OF LOTS 6,7,10 & 12 (6-1) 9-5 9-6 9-7 9-8 BLK 6 GALVESTON COUNTY FARMS; 9-9 Then north 863 feet along west ROW of State Hwy 3 to north bank of tributary to Clear Creek; 9-10 9**-**11 Then east northeast 263 feet across ROW of State Hwy 3 to north 9-12 corner ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 PT OF LOTS 6,7,10 & 12 (6-1) BLK 6 GALV. CO. 9-13 FARMS); 9-14 Then southeast 576 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 PT OF LOTS 6,7,10 & 12 (6-1) BLK 6 GALV. CO. FARMS) to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 PT OF LOTS 6,7,10 & 12 (6-1) BLK 6 GALV. CO. FARMS; 9-15 9**-**16 9-17 Then southeast 661 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 PT 9-18 OF LOT 9 (9-1) BLK 6 GALVESTON COUNTY FARMS to southernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 PT OF LOT 9 (9-1) BLK 6 GALVESTON COUNTY FARMS; 9-19 Then southwest 662 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 PT 9-20 9**-**21 OF LOT 9 (9-1) BLK 6 GALVESTON COUNTY FARMS) to west ROW of Houston 9-22 Avenue: 9-23 Then southeast 150 feet along west ROW of Houston Avenue to east 9-24 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 15 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 9-25 Then southwest 120 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 9-26 15 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3 to eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 13 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 9-27 9-28 Then southeast 80 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 9-29 13 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3 to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 13 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; Then southwest 15 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 9-30 9-31 13 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3 to north most corner of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 LOT 9-32 11 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 9-33 Then southeast 479 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 $\,$ 9-34 9-35 LOT 1,3,5,7,9,11 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3 to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 9-36 LOT 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 9-37 Then southwest 125 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 9-38 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3 to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 4 & 5 BLK 2 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2; 9-39 9-40 Then southeast 131 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 4 & 5 BLK 2 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2 to north ROW of Byron Street; 9-41 9-42 Then southwest 80 feet along north ROW of Byron Street to point nw of north most corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 5 BLK 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 9-43 9-44 2; 9-45 Then southeast 190 feet across ROW of Byron Street to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 5 BLK 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2; 9-46 9-47 Then southwest 20 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 5 9-48 BLK 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2 to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 SW 90 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-2) MARSHALL ADDN; Then southeast 171 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 SW 9-49 9-50 9-51 90 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-2) MARSHALL ADDN to south ROW of Marshall 9-52 Street; 9-53 Then northeast 70 feet along south ROW of Marshall Street to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 8 THRU 10 MARSHALL ADDN; Then southeast 110 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 9-54 9-55 8 THRU 10 MARSHALL ADDN to north ROW of Alley Way; 9-56 9-57 Then southwest 70 feet along north ROW of Alley Way (ABST 3 PAGE 8 9-58 LOTS 8 THRU 10 MARSHALL ADDN) to point west of south ROW of Dallas Street; 9-59 9-60 Then east 39 feet across ROW of Alley Way to west ROW of Dallas 9-61 Street; Then southeast 1562 feet along west ROW of Dallas Street to south 9-62 9-63 ROW of League Street; Then east northeast 125 feet across north ROW of League Street to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 1,2 & S 1/2 OF LOT 3 & PT OF LOTS 11 & 12 9-64 9-65 BLK 4 AND PT OF BLK 3 GALVESTON COUNTY FARMS & PT OF ALLEY WAY; 9-66 Then north northeast 265 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 P.8 9-67 LOTS 1,2 & S 1/2 OF LOT 3 & PT OF LOTS 11-12 BLK 4 AND PT OF BLK 3 9-68

- Then southeast 89 feet along west ROW of Houston Avenue to NW corner 10-1 of intersection with Plymouth Street; 10-2 10-3 Then northeast 731 feet along north ROW of Plymouth Street to east 10-4 ROW of Perkins Avenue; Then northwest 1667 feet along east ROW of Perkins Avenue to NW corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 112 1.300 ACRES; 10-5 10-6 Then northeast 124 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 10-7 10-8 SUR TR 112 1.300 ACRES to west ROW of Rail Line; 10-9 Then southeast 1817 feet along south ROW of Rail Line to north ROW 10-10 10-11 of East FM 518; Then northeast 336 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to north ROW 10-12 of Park Avenue; 10-13 Then northwest 671 feet along east ROW of Park Avenue to south ROW 10-14 of 3rd Street; Then northeast 256 feet along south ROW of 3rd Street to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 8 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; Then southeast 160 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 10-15 10-16 10-17 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 8 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES to south ROW of Alley Way; 10-18 10-19 Then southwest 50 feet along south ROW of Alley Way to north corner 10-20 10-21 of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 7 BLK 8 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; Then southeast 210 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 10-22 7 BLK 8 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES to south ROW of 2nd Street; Then northeast 4400 feet along south ROW of 2nd Street to west ROW 10-23 10-24 of Alabama Avenue; 10-25 Then northwest 2369 feet along west ROW of Alabama Avenue to south 10-26 ROW of 7th Street; 10-27 Then northeast 335 feet along south ROW of 7th street to east ROW of 10-28 FM 270; Then northwest 1295 feet along east ROW of FM 270 to west corner of 10-29 ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28 THRU 30,32,33,37,39 THRU 41 & ABND STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 10-30 10-31 10-32 Then east 335 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 PT OF LOTS 30 THRU 33, 39 THRU 41 & ADJ CLOSED STS (30-5) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 PT OF LOTS 30 THRU 10-33 10-34 10-35 33, 39 THRU 41 & ADJ CLOSED STS (30-5) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; Then northeast 158 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28 THRU 30,32,33,37,39 THRU 41 & 10-36 10-37 10-38 ABND STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to NE corner ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 PT OF LOTS 30 THRU 33, 39 THRU 41 & ADJ CLOSED STS (30-5) DIV A 10-39 10-40 LEAGUE CITY; 10-41 Then east northeast 2230 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 & 18 10-42 PAGE 6 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17, 19, 28 THRU 30, 32, 33, 37, 39 THRU 41 10-43 & ABND STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 10-44 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28 THRU 30,32,33,37,39 THRU 41 & ABND 10-45 STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 10-46 Then east northeast 70 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 PT OF LOTS 17,29 THRU 33, 39 THRU 41 & ADJ CLOSED STS 10-47 (29-2) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to Tributary/stream to Clear Creek Stream; 10-48 Then south southeast 687 feet along bank of Tributary/stream to Clear Creek Stream to north corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF LOT 16 10 - 4910-50 10-51 (16-4) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 10-52 Then southwest 244 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 10-53 PT OF LOT 16 (16-4) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 10-54 6 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28 THRU 30,32,33,37,39 THRU 41 & 10-55 ABND STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 10-56 Then southwest 1366 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3,18 P. 6 &10-57 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28-30,32,33,37,39-41 & ABND STS 10-58 (18-1)) to NE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR RES A & C (3-0) BARGER 10-59 PARK SUB; Then southeast 440 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON 10-60 10-61 SUR RES A & C (3-0) BARGER PARK SUB, PAGE 3/13 & 14 RES B TRACT ONE, TWO BARGER PARK NO 2 SUB to east ROW of Barger Street; 10-62 Then northeast 198 feet along east ROW of Barger Street to north corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOTS 15 & 16 (16-2) DIV A LEAGUE 10-63 10-64 10-65 CITY; 10-66 Then southeast 260 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14PT OF LOTS 15 & 16 (16-2) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to east ROW of Coryell 10-67 10-68 Street;
- 10-69 Then northeast 771 feet along east ROW of Coryell Street to north

H.B. No. 4798 corner ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 & 14 NE PT OF LOT 6 (6-4) DIV A LEAGUE CITY;

11-4 Plaza (2002) Abst 18 Commercial Reserve 1-4; Then east northeast 1317 feet along northern boundary of SOUTH SHORE PLAZA (2002) ABST 18 COMMERCIAL RESERVE 1-4 to west ROW of 11-5 11-6 11-7 Marina Bay Drive; 11-8 Then north northeast 289 feet along west ROW of Marina Bay Drive to south corner of PROSPERO VENTURE TWO (2007) ABST 3 & 18, BLOCK 1, 11-9 11-10 11-11 RES A (1-1-0), ACRES 1.077; Then west northwest 152 feet along southern boundary of PROSPERO VENTURE TWO (2007) ABST 3 & 18, BLOCK 1, RES A (1-1-0), ACRES 1.077 to south most corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU 11-12 11-13 11-14 BRAE SEC 1; 11**-**15 11**-**16 Then west northwest 154 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1 to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11-17 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1; Then north northeast 481 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11-18 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1 to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11-19 11-20 11-21 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1; Then east northeast 358 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11-22 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1 to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1; 11-23 11-24 Then east southeast 44 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11**-**25 11**-**26 3/13 PT OF RES B (0-1) BAYOU BRAE SEC 1 to west ROW of Marina Bay Drive; 11-27 Then north northeast 276 feet along west ROW of Marina Bay Drive to 11-28 SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE; 11-29 Then west northwest 331 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11-30 11-31 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE; Then north northwest 398 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11-32 11-33 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE to NW corner of ABST 18 11-34 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE; Then east northeast 568 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CHARTER SQUARE to east ROW of Davis Road; 11-35 11-36 11-37 Then north northwest 342 feet along east ROW of Davis Road to NW 11-38 corner of ABST 18 PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-8) LAKESIDE ADDN; Then east 406 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PT OF BLK 11 11-39 (11-0-8) LAKESIDE ADDN to west ROW of Marina Bay Drive; Then north northeast 479 feet along west ROW of Marina Bay Drive to 11-40 11-41 south most corner of ABST 18 PAGE 2 PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-2) LAKESIDE 11-42 11-43 ADDN; Then north northwest 232 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 2 PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-2) LAKESIDE ADDN to west corner of ABST 18 PAGE 2 PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-2) LAKESIDE ADDN; 11-44 11-45 11-46 11-47 Then northeast 519 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 2 PT 11-48 OF BLK 11 (11-0-2) LAKESIDE ADDN to east ROW of Constellation 11-49 Boulevard; Then north northwest 579 feet along east ROW of Constellation Boulevard to NW corner of MARINA WEST SEC 2 (2000) ABST 18, 11-50 11-51 11-52 UNRESTRICTED RESERVE; Then east northeast 310 feet along northern boundary of MARINA WEST 11-53 SEC 2 (2000) ABST 18, UNRESTRICTED RESERVE to NE corner of MARINA WEST SEC 2 (2000) ABST 18, UNRESTRICTED RESERVE; Then south southeast 241 feet along eastern boundary of MARINA WEST 11-54 11-55 11-56 SEC 2 (2000) ABST 18, UNRESTRICTED RESERVE to north most corner of 11-57 ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-9) LAKESID ADDN; 11-58 Then southeast 267 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON 11-59 11-60 SUR PT OF BLK 11 (11-0-9) LAKESID ADDN to west ROW of Marina Bay 11-61 Drive; Then northeast 1032 feet along west ROW of Marina Bay Drive to south 11-62 11-63 corner of HARBOUR POINTE COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2008) ABST 18, Lot 1, 11-64 ACRES 2.517; Then northwest 345 feet along southern boundary of HARBOUR POINTE COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2008) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 2.517 to west corner 11-65 11-66 of HARBOUR POINTE COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2008) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 11-67 11-68 2.517; 11-69 Then northeast 489 feet along western boundary of HARBOUR POINTE 11

Then south 180 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/13 & 14 $\!$

NE PT OF LOT 6 (6-4) DIV A LEAGUE CITY to NW corner of South Shore

11-1

11**-**2 11**-**3

- H.B. No. 4798 COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2008) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 2.517 to east ROW of 12 - 112-2 Lighthouse Boulevard; 12-3 Then north northwest 217 feet along east ROW of Lighthouse Boulevard to west corner of MARINA WEST SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES A 12-4 12-5 (1-0), ACRES 2.664; Then east northeast 138 feet along northern boundary of MARINA WEST 12-6 SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES A (1-0), ACRES 2.664 to MARINA WEST SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES A (1-0), ACRES 2.664; 12-7 12-8 Then northeast 80 feet along northern boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 4 12-9 (2002) ABST 18 RES A (1-0), ACRES 2.664 to west corner of MARINA WEST SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES B (2-0), ACRES 2.222; 12-10 12-11 12-12 Then northeast 278 feet along western boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 4 12-13 (2002) ABST 18 RES B (2-0), ACRES 2.222 to north boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES B (2-0), ACRES 2.222; 12-14
- 12-15 Then east 116 feet along northern boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 4 12-16 (2002) ABST 18 RES B (2-0), ACRES 2.222 to NE corner of MARINA WEST 12-17 SEC 4 (2002) ABST 18 RES B (2-0), ACRES 2.222;
- 12-18 Then northeast 206 feet along western boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 4
 12-19 (2002) ABST 18 RES C (3-0) ACRES 1.081 to NW corner of MARINA WEST
 12-20 SEC 3 (2001) ABST 18, RESERVE A;
 12-21 Then northeast 131 feet along western boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 3
- 12-21 Then northeast 131 feet along western boundary of MARINA WEST SEC 3 12-22 (2001) ABST 18, RESERVE A to western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 1 12-23 BLK 1 MARINA WEST SEC 1;
- 12-24 Then northwest 106 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 12-25 1 BLK 1 MARINA WEST SEC 1 to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 1 BLK 1 12-26 MARINA WEST SEC 1;
- 12-27 Then northeast 160 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 12-28 1 BLK 1 MARINA WEST SEC 1 to south corner ABST 18 PAGE 5 RESERVE T3A 12-29 (20-301) REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-30 Then northwest 971 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 12-31 RESERVE T3A (20-301) REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2, ABST 18 PAGE 12-32 5 T-4 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to western boundary of ABST 12-33 18 PAGE 5 T-4 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-34 Then north 733 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 T-4 12-35 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2, ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 RESERVE T-2 12-36 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2, ABST 18 PAGE 4 RESERVE T-1 REPLAT 12-37 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2, to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 4 RESERVE V-1 12-38 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-39 Then northeast 433 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 12-40 RESERVE V-1 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to north most corner of 12-41 ABST 18 PAGE 4 RESERVE V-1 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-42 Then southeast 866 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 12-43 RESERVE V-1 REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2, ABST 18 PAGE 4 RESERVE 12-44 U&V REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to mid corner of ABST 18 RES 12-45 U-1R & PT OF U-2R (21-100) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-46 Then northeast 580 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 12-47 5 RESERVE W REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to north corner of ABST 12-48 18 PAGE 4 & 5 RESERVE X REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-49 Then southeast 629 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 12-50 RESERVE X REPLAT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to north ROW of 12-51 Invincible Drive;
- 12-52 Then northeast 607 feet along north ROW of Invincible Drive to east 12-53 ROW of Enterprise Avenue;
- 12-54 Then south 395 feet along east ROW of Enterprise Avenue to NW corner 12-55 of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 RESERVE E-2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2;
- 12-56 Then east 523 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 12-57 RESERVE E-2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 2 to east ROW of Lakeside Drive; 12-58 Then east 334 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 PT 12-59 OF RESERVE M TWIN OAKS SUB to east ROW of Twin Oaks Boulevard;
- 12-59 OF RESERVE M TWIN OAKS SUB to east ROW of Twin Oaks Boulevard; 12-60 Then north 65 feet along east ROW of Twin Oaks Boulevard to NW 12-61 corner of SCOTTO SUB (2004) ABST 18, BLOCK 1, RES 2, ACRES 3.712;
- 12-62 Then east 675 feet along northern boundary of SCOTTO SUB (2004) ABST 12-63 18, BLOCK 1, RES 2, ACRES 3.712 to NE corner of SCOTTO SUB (2004) 12-64 ABST 18, BLOCK 1, RES 2, ACRES 3.712;
- 12-65 Then south 522 feet along eastern boundary of SCOTTO SUB (2004) ABST 12-66 18, BLOCK 1, RES 2, ACRES 3.712 to north ROW of Marina Bay Drive;
- 12-67 Then east 427 feet along north ROW of Marina Bay Drive to point 12-68 approx. 242 feet east of sw corner of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 M MULDOON 12-69 SUR TR 8 32.712 ACRS;

- 13-1 Then north 381 feet across parcel of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 M MULDOON 13-2 SUR TR 8 32.712 ACRS to point approx. 377 feet north of north ROW of 13-3 Marina BaY Drive; 13-4 Then east 649 feet across parcel of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 M MULDOON SUR
- 13-5 TR 8 32.712 ACRS to eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 4 & 5 M MULDOON 13-6 SUR TR 8 32.712 ACRS;
- 13-7 Then south southeast 147 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 13-8 4 & 5 M MULDOON SUR TR 8 32.712 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 5 & 13-9 10 LOT 3 BLK A GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-10 Then east northeast 138 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 13-11 5 & 10 LOT 3 BLK A GLEN COVE PARK to west ROW of Seminole Drive;
- 13-12 Then south southeast 207 feet along west ROW of Seminole Drive to 13-13 point west of nw corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOT 28 BLK C GLEN COVE 13-14 PARK;
- 13-15 Then east 64 feet across ROW of Seminole Drive to NW corner of ABST 13-16 18 PAGE 10 LOT 28 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-17 Then east 90 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOT 28 13-18 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 W 25 FT OF LOT 29 13-19 (29-2) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-20 Then east 28 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 W 25 FT 13-21 OF LOT 29 (29-2) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 13-22 E 30.76 FT OF LOT 29 (29-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-23 Then east 24 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 E 30.76 13-24 FT OF LOT 29 (29-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 13-25 10 LOTS 30 & 31 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-26 Then east 123 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOTS 13-27 30 & 31 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 PT OF 13-28 LOTS 32 & 33 (32-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-29 Then east 121 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 PT OF 13-30 LOTS 32 & 33 (32-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 13-31 10 LOTS 34 & 35 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-32 Then east 119 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOTS 13-33 34 & 35 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 N PT OF 13-34 LOT 36 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-35 Then east 60 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 N PT OF 13-36 LOT 36 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 N PT OF 13-37 LOT 37 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-38 Then east 60 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 N PT OF 13-39 LOT 37 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 LOTS 40, 41 & N PT 13-40 OF 38, 39 & 42 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-41 Then east 302 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 LOTS 40, 41 & N 13-42 PT OF 38, 39 & 42 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 M 13-43 MULDOON SUR PT OF LOTS 43 THRU 45 (43-1) BLK C GLENCOVE PARK;
- 13-44 Then east 60 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 13-45 PT OF LOTS 43 THRU 45 (43-1) BLK C GLENCOVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 13-46 18 PAGE 10 NE PT OF LOT 44 (44-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-47 Then east 60 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 NE PT OF 13-48 LOT 44 (44-1) BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON 13-49 SUR PT OF LOTS 43 THRU 45 (43-1) BLK C GLENCOVE PARK;
- 13-50 Then east 60 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 13-51 PT OF LOTS 43 THRU 45 (43-1) BLK C GLENCOVE PARK to NW corner of ABST 13-52 18 PAGE 10 LOT 46 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK;
- 13-53 Then east 52 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOT 46 13-54 BLK C GLEN COVE PARK to west ROW of Glen Cove Street;
- 13-55 Then east 56 feet across north ROW of Glen Cove Street to NW corner 13-56 of ABST 18 PAGES 9 & 10 RES A (0-100) THE ARBORS AT WATERFORD HARBOR 13-57 SUB;
- 13-58 Then east 767 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGES 9 & 10 13-59 RES A (0-100) THE ARBORS AT WATERFORD HARBOR SUB to SE corner of THE 13-60 ARBORS AT WATERFORD HARBOR SUB (98), BLOCK 5, LOT 10, ACRES 0.133;
- 13-61 Then north 80 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGES 9 & 10 RES 13-62 A (0-100) THE ARBORS AT WATERFORD HARBOR SUB to south ROW of 13-63 Waterford Way;
- 13-64 Then east 158 feet along south ROW of Waterford Way to west ROW of 13-65 Compass Rose Boulevard;
- 13-66 Then north 74 feet across ROW of Waterford Way to north ROW of 13-67 Waterford Way;
- 13-68 Then west southwest 6 feet along north ROW of Waterford Way to SW 13-69 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT ALONG THE

WATERS EDGE WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-1 14-2 Then north northwest 162 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE $% \left({{{\rm{ABST}}}} \right)$ 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT ALONG THE WATERS EDGE WATERFORD 14-3 HARBOR to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT 14-4 14-5 ALONG THE WATERS EDGE WATERFORD HARBOR; Then east 189 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT ALONG THE WATERS EDGE WATERFORD HARBOR 14-6 14-7 14-8 to western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 RESERVE R WATERFORD 14-9 HARBOR; 14-10 Then north northeast 190 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-11 9 & 10 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-12 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-13 Then east 597 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-14 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR to west boundary ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14**-**15 14**-**16 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR; Then north 75 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-17 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-18 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-19 Then west 281 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE 14-20 14-21 S WATERFORD HARBOR to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE S WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-22 Then north 380 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE 14-23 S WATERFORD HARBOR to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE S 14-24 WATERFORD HARBOR; Then east 284 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE S WATERFORD HARBOR to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE S 14-25 14-26 14-27 WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-28 Then north 20 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE S 14-29 14-30 WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-31 Then west northwest 1022 feet along west ROW of Mariner Drive to SE 14-32 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE I WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-33 Then west southwest 331 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-34 9 RESERVE I WATERFORD HARBOR to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE I 14-35 WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-36 Then north northwest 188 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-37 9 RESERVE I WATERFORD HARBOR to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE J 14-38 WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-39 Then north northeast 784 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-40 9 RESERVE J WATERFORD HARBOR to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 RESERVE J WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-41 14-42 Then south southeast 173 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-43 9 RESERVE J WATERFORD HARBOR to north ROW of Mariner Drive; 14-44 Then east southeast 1782 feet along east ROW of Mariner Drive to 14-45 west ROW of Admiralty Way; Then south 628 feet along west ROW of Admiralty Way to SE corner of 14-46 14-47 ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-48 Then west 360 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-49 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 14-50 RESERVE H WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-51 Then west 551 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR to eastern boundary (lower portion) of 14-52 14-53 ABST 18 PAGE 9 & 10 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR; Then south southwest 128 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 14-54 9 & 10 RESERVE R WATERFORD HARBOR to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT ALONG THE WATERS EDGE WATERFORD HARBOR; 14-55 14-56 Then south southwest 142 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 RESERVE M (13-0) LESS 10 FT ALONG THE WATERS EDGE WATERFORD 14-57 14-58 14-59 HARBOR to east ROW of Compass Rose Boulevard; 14-60 Then south 302 feet along east ROW of Compass Rose Boulevard to north ROW of Marina Bay Drive; 14-61 Then east 2121 feet along north ROW of Marina Bay Drive to NW corner 14-62 14-63 of intersection with Lawrence Road; 14-64 Then south southeast 5120 feet along west ROW of Lawrence Road to SE corner of ABST 18 PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 14-65 Then west southwest 278 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PT 14-66 14-67 OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to SE corner of ABST 18 PT OF LOTS 1, 2 & 3 (2-2) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 14-68

14-69 Then west southwest 682 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PT

- OF LOTS 1, 2 & 3 (2-2) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 15-1 11 N PT OF LOT 5 (5-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 15-2 15-3 Then south southeast 896 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 15-4 11 SE PT OF LOT 7 (7-2) & E PT OF LOTS 5 & 7 (7-3), N PT OF LOT 5 (5-1) 15-5 BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to south ROW of Delesandri Lane; 15-6 Then south southeast 484 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR LOT 9 & PT OF 11 (9-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to SE corner of 15-7 ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR LOT 9 & PT OF 11 (9-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 15-8 Then south southeast 816 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M 15-9 15**-**10 15**-**11 MULDOON SUR RESERVE A LAKE HAVEN APARTMENT HOMES to SE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR RESERVE A LAKE HAVEN APARTMENT HOMES; 15-12 Then south southeast 456 feet along eastern boundary of Easement, DELESANDRI SUBD 2 (200)ABST 18, RES C, ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR E 230FT & W 245FT OF S 1/2 OF LOT 17(17-1)BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to NE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 19 (19-4) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 15-13 15-14 15**-**15 15**-**16 Then south southeast 423 feet along eastern boundary of DELESANDRI 15-17 SUBD 2 (2005) ABST 18, RES A, ACRES 11.973, ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 15 (15-3) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 15-18 15-19 15 (15-3) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; Then south southeast 440 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 19 (19-4) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to NE corner of 15-20 15-21 15-22 ABST 18 PAGE 12 & 17 N 1/2 OF LOT 21 (21-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 15-23 Then south southeast 220 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 15-24 12 & 17 N 1/2 OF LOT 21 (21-1) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to NE corner of ABST 15-25 18 PAGE 12 & 17 S 1/2 OF LOT 21 (21-2) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 15-26 Then south southeast 220 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 12 & 17 S 1/2 OF LOT 21 (21-2) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to north boundary 15-27 15-28 ABST 18 RESVS A & B LAYCOCK & WADDELL SUB & RESV A MCMILLON ACRES 15-29 SUB; Then east northeast 55 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 RESVS A & B LAYCOCK & WADDELL SUB & RESV A MCMILLON ACRES SUB to NE corner 15-30 15-31 15-32 of ABST 18 RESVS A & B LAYCOCK & WADDELL SUB & RESV A MCMILLON ACRES 15-33 SUB; 15-34 Then south southeast 410 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 15-35 RESVS A & B LAYCOCK & WADDELL SUB & RESV A MCMILLON ACRES SUB to 15-36 north ROW of Woodcock Road; 15 - 37Then east northeast 905 feet along north ROW of Woodcock Road to 15-38 west ROW of Lawrence Road; 15-39 Then south southeast 309 feet along west ROW of Lawrence Road to 15-40 north ROW of State Hwy 96; Then northeast 1,982 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to a point 15-41 15-42 NW of north most corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 1-4-1, 15-43 ACRES 1.312; 15-44 Then southeast 206 feet across the ROW of State Hwy 96 to north most corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 1-4-1, ACRES 1.312; Then east and south 282 feet along the north boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 1-4-1, ACRES 1.312 to the west ROW of 15-45 15-46 15-47 Marbella Parkway; 15-48 Then south southwest 982 feet along west ROW of Marbella Parkway to SE corner of ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 1-2-1, ACRES 1.960; 15 - 4915-50 15-51 Then southwest 1018 feet along southern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, 15-52 R SURVEY, TRACT 1-1, ACRES 13.954, ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 1-2-1, 15-53 ACRES 1.960 to southern most corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, 15-54 TRACT 1-1, ACRES 13.954; 15-55 Then southeast 2823 feet along eastern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, R 15-56 SURVEY, TRACT 4-10, ACRES 131.307 to SE corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-10, ACRES 131.307; 15-57 Then southeast 223 feet along eastern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, R 15-58 SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030 to east most corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030; 15-59 15-60 Then southwest 2443 feet along southern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, 15-61 R SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030 to southern most corner of A0032 15-62 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030; 15-63 Then north northwest 203 feet along western boundary of A0032 15-64 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030 to southern most corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-10, ACRES 131.307; Then north 3145 feet along western boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, R 15-65 15-66 15-67 SURVEY, TRACT 4-10, ACRES 131.307 to SW corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R 15-68
- 15-69 SURVEY, TRACT 4-3, ACRES 13.563;

H.B. No. 4798 Then north northwest 806 feet along western boundary of A0032 16-1 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-3, ACRES 13.563 to north ROW of State Hwy 16-2 16-3 96; 16-4 Then southwest 1123 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to NE 16-5 corner of intersection with FM 1266; 16-6 Then west southwest 137 feet across ROW of FM 1266 to west ROW of FM 16-7 1266; 16-8 Then west northwest 705 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 M 16-9 MULDOON SUR TR OUT OF BLK 4 JARBOE ADDN & ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR to east ROW of Woodcock Street; 16-10 16-11 Then north northeast 682 feet along east ROW of Woodcock Street to 16-12 east ROW of FM 1266; 16-13 Then north northwest 5030 feet along east ROW of FM 1266 to point east northeast of east corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 UNRESTRICTED 16-14 16**-**15 16**-**16 RESERVE 'A' SOUTH SHORE VILLAGE SECTION 5; Then west southwest 173 feet across ROW of FM 1266 to easternmost corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 UNRESTRICTED RESERVE 'A' SOUTH SHORE 16-17 VILLAGE SECTION 5; 16-18 Then southwest 1229 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11 UNRESTRICTED RESERVE 'A' SOUTH SHORE VILLAGE SECTION 5 to east ROW 16-19 16-20 16-21 of South Laguna Pointe Drive; 16-22 Then north 736 feet along east ROW of South Laguna Pointe Drive to 16-23 north ROW of East FM 518; Then east northeast 1802 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to 16-24 easternmost corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 LOTS 1,2 & PT OF LOT 5 BLK 3 16-25 16-26 JARBOE ADDN; 16-27 Then north northwest 814 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 16-28 11 LOTS 1,2 & PT OF LOT 5 BLK 3 JARBOE ADDN to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 & 11 PT OF LOT 5 (5-1) BLK 3 JARBOE ADDN; 16-29 Then north northwest 466 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 & 11 PT OF LOT 5 (5-1) BLK 3 JARBOE ADDN to SE corner of ABST 18 16-30 16-31 PAGE 10 & 11 E PT OF LOTS 6 & 7 BLK 3 JARBOE ADDN; 16-32 16-33 Then north northwest 3340 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 10 PT OF LOT 10, E PT OF LOTS 8-9 BLK 3, P.10 & 11 E PT OF LOTS 6-7 BLK 3 JARBOE ADDN to south ROW of Marina Bay Drive; 16-34 16-35 16-36 Then west 5690 feet along south ROW of Marina Bay Drive to NE corner 16-37 of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR TR 1-100 CLEAR LAKE APTS 2.907 ACS 16-38 *SBPCL:26110000001101,26110000001102; 16-39 Then south 284 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 2.907 16-40 1-100 CLEAR LAKE APTS TR ACS 16-41 *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102 to east corner of ABST 18 M ΤR 16-42 1-100 LAKE 2.907 MULDOON SUR CLEAR APTS ACS *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102; 16-43 16-44 Then southwest 252 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON APTS 16-45 1-100 CLEAR LAKE 2.907 SUR ΤR ACS 16-46 *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102 to southern boundary of 16-47 ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR TR 1-100 CLEAR LAKE APTS 2.907 ACS *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102; 16-48 16 - 49Then west 145 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 16-50 1-100 CLEAR LAKE APTS 2.907 TR ACS 16-51 *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102 to SW corner of ABST 18 M 16-52 MULDOON SUR TR 1-100 CLEAR LAKE APTS 2.907 ACS *SBPCL:26110000001101,26110000001102; 16-53 16-54 Then north 43 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 16-55 1-100 LAKE APTS 2.907 ΤR CLEAR ACS 16-56 *SBPCL:261100000001101,261100000001102 to SE corner ABST 18 RES C 16-57 (0-3) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES; Then west 150 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 RES C (0-3)16-58 16-59 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES to east boundary of ABST 18 RES C (0-3) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES; 16-60 Then south 75 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 RES C (0-3) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES to SE corner ABST 18 RES C 16-61 16-62 16-63 (0-3) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES; Then west 135 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 RES C (0-3) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 3.768 ACRES to NE corner ABST 18 PT OF 16-64 16-65 RESERVE D (0-4) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13; 16-66 Then south southeast 276 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PT 16-67 16-68 OF RESERVE D (0-4) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13 to SE corner ABST 18 PT

OF RESERVE D (0-4) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 13;

16-69

- Then south southeast 485 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17 - 117-2 5 RESERVE A (0-1) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR BUSINESS PARK to north ROW of 17-3 Courageous Drive; 17-4 Then southwest 442 feet along north ROW of Courageous Drive to east 17-5 ROW of South Shore Boulevard; 17-6 Then southeast 4215 feet along north ROW of South Shore Boulevard to 17-7 south ROW of Compass Rose Boulevard; 17-8 Then northeast 727 feet along south ROW of Compass Rose Boulevard to 17-9 northernmost corner of ABST 18 PAGE 10 & 11 RESERVE A-1 (0-1) 17-10 HARBOUR PARK; 17-11 Then south southeast 772 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17-12 10 & 11 RESERVE A-1 (0-1) HARBOUR PARK to SE corner ABST 18 PAGE 10 & 17-13 11 RESERVE A-1 (0-1) HARBOUR PARK; 17-14 Then west southwest 558 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17-15 10 & 11 RESERVE A-1 (0-1) HARBOUR PARK to east ROW of South Shore 17-16 Boulevard; 17-17 Then south 1837 feet along east ROW of South Shore Boulevard to 17-18 north ROW of East FM 518; Then east 102 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 RESERVE H (0-11) HARBOUR PARK SEC 5; 17-19 17-20 17-21 Then south southeast 121 feet across ROW of East FM 518 to south ROW 17-22 of east Fm 518; 17-23 Then south southeast 388 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17-24 11 RESERVE B-1, B-2 SOUTH SHORE VILLAGE SEC 4 to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 RESERVE B-2 SOUTH SHORE VILLAGE SEC 4; 17-25 17-26 Then west 117 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11 17-27 RESERVE B-2 SOUTH SHORE VILLAGE SEC 4 to east ROW of South Shore 17-28 Boulevard; 17-29 Then north northwest 87 feet along east ROW of South Shore Boulevard 17-30 to point east of se corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 RESERVE A MEADOW BEND 17-31 SEC 5 PHASE I; 17-32 Then west southwest 74 feet across ROW of South Shore Boulevard to 17-33 west ROW of South Shore Boulevard; 17-34 Then south southeast 10 feet along west ROW of South Shore Boulevard to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 RESERVE A MEADOW BEND SEC 5 PHASE I; 17-35 Then west 802 feet along southern boundary of 5.52 acre parcel (ABST 18 PAGE 11 RESERVE A MEADOW BEND SEC 5 PHASE I) to east ROW of 17-36 17-37 17-38 Chariss Glen Drive; 17-39 Then west 60 feet across ROW of Chariss Glen Drive to west ROW of 17-40 Chariss Glen Drive; 17-41 Then west 302 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 11 RES 17-42 E REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 11 17-43 RES E REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC; 17-44 Then west southwest 120 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 $\ensuremath{\mathtt{M}}$ MULDOON SUR PT OF RES D REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of 17-45 ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF RES D REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC; 17-46 17-47 Then west southwest 103 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17-48 6 & 11 RES G A REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 17-49 PAGE 6 & 11 RES G A REPLAT OF RES C FRIEDMAN/LFC; Then west 180 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 E 180 FT OF RES C (0-300) REPLAT FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 E 180 FT OF RES 17-50 17-51 C (0-300) REPLAT FRIEDMAN/LFC; 17-52 17-53 Then west southwest 150 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 W 150.5 FT OF RES C (0-3) REPLAT FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 W 150.5 FT OF RES C (0-3) REPLAT FRIEDMAN/LFC; 17-54 17-55 Then west southwest 125 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 17-56 17-57 6 & 11 RES B A REPLAT OF LOT 2 FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 17-58 PAGE 6 & 11 RES B A REPLAT OF LOT 2 FRIEDMAN/LFC; Then west southwest 153 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 11 RES A A REPLAT OF LOT 2 FRIEDMAN/LFC to SW corner of ABST 18 17-59 17-60 17-61 PAGE 6 & 11 RES A A REPLAT OF LOT 2 FRIEDMAN/LFC; 17-62 Then west southwest 132 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 1 FRIEDMAN/LFC to east ROW of Meadow Parkway; 17-63 17-64 Then west southwest 89 feet across ROW of Meadow Parkway to west ROW 17-65 of Meadow Parkway; 17-66 Then west 349 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 RESERVE 17-67 E (0-5), RESERVE F (0-6) MEADOW BEND CENTER to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 RESERVE E (0-5) MEADOW BEND CENTER; 17-68
- 17-69 Then north 347 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 RESERVE

- C (0-3), RESERVE D (0-4) AND RESERVE (0-5) MEADOW BEND CENTER to 18-1 18-2 south ROW of East FM 518; 18-3 Then west 2631 feet along south ROW of East FM 518 to NE corner of 18-4 ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 4 & 5 & E 180 FT OF LOT 6 HIGH SCHOOL HOMESITES; Then south southeast 381 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 LOT 5 DIV D LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR LOT 7 & W 18-5 18-6 18-7 274.6FT LOT 6 HIGH SCHOOL HOMESITES; 18-8 Then west 514 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 18-9 LOT 7 & W 274.6FT LOT 6 HIGH SCHOOL HOMESITES to west ROW of 18-10 Louisiana Avenue; Then west 812 feet across parcel of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 7, LOT 8 DIV D 18-11 18-12 LEAGUE CITY to western boundary ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 8 DIV D LEAGUE 18-13 CITY; 18-14 Then north northwest 395 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 18-15 18-16 6 LOT 8 DIV D LEAGUE CITY to south ROW of East FM 518; Then west 438 feet along south ROW of East FM 518 to NE corner of 18-17 ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 7 LOT 10 DIV D LEAGUE CITY; Then south southeast 980 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 18-18 6 & 7 LOT 10 DIV D LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 7 LOT 18-19 18-20 18-21 10 DIV D LEAGUE CITY; Then west 437 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 7 LOT 18-22 10 DIV D LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 7 LOT 10 DIV D 18-23 LEAGUE CITY; 18-24 Then south southeast 373 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 & 7 LOT 11 DIV D LEAGUE CITY to point east of se corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 E PT OF LOT 11 (11-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY UND 1/2 INT; 18-25 18-26 18-27 Then west 62 feet across ROW of Smith Lane to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 E PT OF LOT 11 (11-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY UND 1/2 INT; 18-28 18-29 Then west 483 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 E PT 18-30 OF LOT 11 (11-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY UND 1/2 INT to SW corner; Then north northwest 1197 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 18-31 PAGE 3/20 E PT OF LOT 11 (11-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY UND 1/2 INT to 18-32 18-33 south ROW of East FM 518; Then west southwest 855 feet along south ROW of East FM 518 to NE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR RES B (2-1) CLEAR CREEK SQUARE 18-34 18-35 18-36 REPLT; 18-37 Then south southeast 1011 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 E PT OF LOT 12 (12-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of 18-38 ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 E PT OF LOT 12 (12-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 18-39 Then east 392 feet along northern boundary of GALVESTON COUNTY 18-40 F.C.U. SUB (2003) ABST 18, RES A, ACRES 2.584 to west ROW of St. 18-41 18-42 Christopher Avenue; 18-43 Then south southeast 984 feet along west ROW of St. Christopher 18-44 Avenue to NW corner of intersection with east ROW of South FM 18-45 270/Abilene Street; 18-46 Then south southeast 105 feet across ROW of St. Christopher Avenue to south ROW of Abilene Street and east ROW of South FM 270; 18-47 18-48 Then south southeast 1048 feet along east ROW of South FM 270 to NW 18-49 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 & 21 NW PT OF LOT 22 (22-13) DIV C LEAGUE 18-50 CITY; 18-51 Then east 373 feet along north boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 & 21 $\rm NW$ PT OF LOT 22 (22-13) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of same parcel 18-52 ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 & 21 NW PT OF LOT 22 (22-13) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 18-53 Then south southeast 730 feet along east boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/20 & 21 NW PT OF LOT 22 (22-13) DIV C LEAGUE CITY, ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 22 (22-1) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of ABST 18 18-54 18-55 18-56 18-57 PAGE 3/21 SW PT OF LOT 22 (22-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 18-58 Then west 182 feet along the north boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 SW PT OF LOT 22 (22-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to the NW corner of same parcel ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 SW PT OF LOT 22 (22-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 18-59 18-60 18-61 The south by east along west boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 SW PT OF LOT 22 (22-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 18-62 OF LOT 22 (22-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 18-63 18-64 Then west 143 feet along north boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 SW PT OF 18-65 LOT 22 (22-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to east ROW of South FM 270; 18-66 Then south southeast 2,094 feet along east ROW of South FM 270 to NW 18-67 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-1) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; Then east 382 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 18-68
- OF LOT 28 (28-1), ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-8) DIV C LEAGUE 18-69

H.B. No. 4798 CITY to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-8) DIV C 19-1 LEAGUE CITY; 19-2 19-3 Then south 440 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 19-4 OF LOT 28 (28-8) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to north ROW of Austin Street; 19-5 Then west 925 feet along north ROW of Austin Street to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-6) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; Then north 222 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 19-6 19-7 19-8 OF LOT 28 (28-6) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-6) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-9 Then west 118 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF LOT 28 (28-6) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 19-10 19-11 PT OF LOT 28 (28-6) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-12 19-13 Then north northeast 159 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 19-14 3/21 PT OF OT 28 (28-12) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT OF OT 28 (28-12) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; Then north 583 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 19-15 19-16 OF LOT 28 (28-9) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to SW corner ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 19-17 OF LOT 28 (28-11) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-18 19-19 Then east 283 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/21 PT 19-20 OF LOT 28 (28-11) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to west ROW of South FM 270; Then north northwest 865 feet along west ROW of South FM 270 to NE 19-21 19-22 corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 23 (23-2) DIV C LEAGUE 19-23 CITY; Then west southwest 27 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 $\ensuremath{\mathtt{M}}$ 19-24 MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 23 (23-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to NW corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 23 (23-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-25 19-26 Then north northwest 330 feet along west ROW of South FM 270 to SW $\,$ 19-27 19-28 corner of intersection with Webster Street; 19-29 Then west 1758 feet along south ROW of Webster Street to east ROW of 19-30 Texas Avenue; 19-31 Then north northwest 575 feet along east ROW of Texas Avenue to NW 19-32 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15 S 1/2 OF LOT 20 (20-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-33 Then east 806 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15 S 19-34 1/2 OF LOT 20 (20-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to west ROW of Ellen Avenue; 19-35 Then south southeast 514 feet along west ROW of Ellen Avenue to north ROW of Webster Street; 19-36 19-37 Then east 456 feet along north ROW of Webster Street to SW corner of 19-38 ABST 18 PAGE 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; Then north northwest 310 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 19-39 19-40 19-41 19-42 Then east 193 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 19 - 4319-44 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; Then southeast 355 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/15,21 PT OF LOT 21 (21-15) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to north ROW of 19-45 19 - 46Webster Street; 19-47 19-48 Then east 102 feet along north ROW of Webster Street to NW corner of intersection with South FM 270; 19 - 49Then north northwest 2965 feet along west ROW of South FM 270 to east most corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3 RES B ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY SUB; 19-50 19-51 19-52 Then southwest 295 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3 19-53 RES B ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY SUB to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3 RES B ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY SUB; Then west southwest 17 feet along southern boundary of ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY (97) ABST 18 PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 3.115 to SE corner 19-54 19-55 19 - 5619-57 of ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY (97) ABST 18 PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 19-58 3.115; Then west 309 feet along southern boundary of ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY (97) ABST 18 PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 3.115 to SW corner of ALBERTSONS LEAGUE CITY (97) ABST 18 PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 3.115; 19-59 19-60 19-61 Then north northwest 238 feet along western boundary of ALBERTSONS 19-62 LEAGUE CITY (97) ABST 18 PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 3.115 to east bank 19-63 19-64 of creek / stream; 19-65 Then northwest 138 feet across ROW of creek / stream to west bank of creek / stream (se corner of RED RIVER BARBEQUE (2007) ABST 18, Lot 19-66 1, ACRES 1.611); 19-67 19-68 Then northwest 107 feet along western boundary of RED RIVER BARBEQUE (2007) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 1.611 to NE corner of ABST 18 19-69

20-1 PAGE 3/14 S PT OF LOT 14 (14-3) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 20-2 Then west 154 feet along southern boundary of RED RIVER BARBEOUE

20-2 Then west 154 feet along southern boundary of RED RIVER BARBEQUE 20-3 (2007) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 1.611 to eastern boundary of ABST 18 20-4 PAGE 3/14 E 180 FT OF LOT 1 (1-1) L W FITSIMMONS SUB & PT OF LOT 13 20-5 DIV C LEAGUE CITY;

- 20-6 Then north northwest 85 feet along western boundary of RED RIVER 20-7 BARBEQUE (2007) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 1.611 to NE corner of ABST 18 20-8 PAGE 3/14 E 180 FT OF LOT 1 (1-1) L W FITSIMMONS SUB & PT OF LOT 13 20-9 DIV C LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-10 Then west southwest 140 feet along southern boundary of RED RIVER 20-11 BARBEQUE (2007) ABST 18, Lot 1, ACRES 1.611 to eastern boundary of 20-12 ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 N PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-13 Then south southeast 23 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 20-14 3/14 N PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 18 20-15 PAGE 3/14 N PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-15 PAGE 3/14 N PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 20-16 Then west southwest 199 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 20-17 3/14 N PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV C LEAGUE CITY to east ROW of Texas 20-18 Avenue;
- 20-19 Then west southwest 52 feet across west ROW of Texas Avenue to west 20-20 ROW of Texas Avenue;
- 20-21 Then south southeast 83 feet along west ROW of Texas Avenue to west 20-22 boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 6 (6-9) DIV B LEAGUE CITY & 2 20-23 FT STRIP OF LOTS 1 & 2 DAVIS SUB;
- 20-24 Then southwest 359 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-25 N 172.5 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 DAVIS SUB, ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 LOTS 3-7 DAVIS 20-26 SUB to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 N 172.5 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 DAVIS 20-27 SUB;
- 20-28 Then northwest 173 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-29 N 172.5 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 DAVIS SUB to south ROW of East FM 518;
- 20-30 Then southwest 329 feet along south ROW of East FM 518 to north most 20-31 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 6 (6-6) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-32 Then southeast 646 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-33 PT OF LOT 6 (6-6) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-34 PT OF LOT 6 (6-6) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-35 Then southwest 165 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-36 PT OF LOT 6 (6-6) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-37 SW 165 FT OF LOT 6 (6-5) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-38 Then southwest 165 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-39 SW 165 FT OF LOT 6 (6-5) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 18 20-40 PAGE 3/14 NE 330 FT OF LOT 5 (5-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-41 Then southwest 330 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-42 NE 330 FT OF LOT 5 (5-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 3 S F 20-43 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 5 (5-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-44 Then southwest 330 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 20-45 SUR PT OF LOT 5 (5-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of ABST 3 S F 20-46 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 5 (5-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-47 Then northwest 363 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 20-48 SUR PT OF LOT 5 (5-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to SW corner of DOLLAR 20-49 GENERAL SUB (2001) ABST 3, LOT RES A, ACRES 0.932;
- 20-50 Then northwest 52 feet along western boundary of DOLLAR GENERAL SUB 20-51 (2001) ABST 3, LOT RES A, ACRES 0.932 to east corner of ABST 18 20-52 RESERVE C BRIARGLEN SUB RPLT;
- 20-53 Then southwest 213 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 RESERVE C 20-54 BRIARGLEN SUB RPLT to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 & 15 RESERVE A 20-55 (0-1) BRIARGLEN SUB;
- 20-56 Then southwest 317 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-57 & 15 RESERVE A (0-1) BRIARGLEN SUB to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-58 & 15 RESERVE B (0-2) BRIARGLEN SUB;
- 20-59 Then southwest 129 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-60 & 15 RESERVE B (0-2) BRIARGLEN SUB to SW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 20-61 & 15 RESERVE B (0-2) BRIARGLEN SUB;
- 20-62 Then southeast 412 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 20-63 14 NE 200 FT OF LOT 3 (3-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to north most corner of 20-64 ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 14 & 15 PT OF LOT 10 (10-2) DIV B LEAGUE CITY;
- 20-65 Then southeast 660 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 20-66 14 & 15 PT OF LOT 10 (10-2) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to north ROW East 20-67 Walker Street;
- 20-68 Then southwest 660 feet along north ROW of Walker Street to SW 20-69 corner of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 14 & 15 PT OF LOT 10 (10-2) DIV B LEAGUE

21-1 CITY; 21-2 Then northwest 650 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 21-3 14 & 15 PT OF LOT 10 (10-2) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to east corner of ABST 3 21-4 PAGE 15 NE PT OF LOT 2 (2-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY & 16 MOBILE HOMES; Then southwest 264 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 NE PT OF LOT 2 (2-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY & 16 MOBILE HOMES to south corner 21-5 21-6 21-7 of ABST 3 PAGE 15 NE PT OF LOT 2 (2-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY & 16 MOBILE 21-8 HOMES: 21-9 Then northwest 367 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 NE 21-10 21-11 PT OF LOT 2 (2-1) DIV B LEAGUE CITY & 16 MOBILE HOMES to eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 14 & 15 LOTS 1 & 2 (1-1) HANBY SUB & PT OF LOT 21-12 2 DIV B LEAGUE CITY; 21-13 Then southwest 396 feet along north ROW of Lewis Street to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5 THRU 8 BLK 2 HOUGH SUB; 21-14 21**-**15 21**-**16 Then southeast 60 feet across ROW of Lewis Street to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5,6 & NW 30 FT OF LOT 4 BLK 3 HOUGH SUB; 21-17 Then southeast 128 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5,6 & NW 30 FT OF LOT 4 BLK 3 HOUGH SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 21-18 PAGE 15 LOTS 5,6 & NW 30 FT OF LOT 4 BLK 3 HOUGH SUB; 21-19 21**-**20 21**-**21 Then southwest 221 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5,6 & NW 30 FT OF LOT 4 BLK 3 HOUGH SUB to east ROW of S Iowa 21-22 Avenue: 21-23 Then northwest 190 feet along east ROW of South Iowa Avenue to north 21-24 ROW of Lewis Street; 21**-**25 21**-**26 Then southwest 370 feet along north ROW of Lewis Street to NE corner of intersection with Elmore Street and South Kansas Avenue; 21-27 Then northwest 301 feet along east ROW of South Kansas Avenue to 21-28 south ROW of East FM 518; 21-29 Then southwest 502 feet along south ROW of East FM 518 to north 21-30 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 9 0.403 ACRS; 21-31 Then southeast 149 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 9 0.403 ACRS to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F 21-32 21-33 AUSTIN SUR TR 9 0.403 ACRS; Then southwest 221 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 9,10 0.731 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 10 0.328 ACRS; 21-34 21-35 21-36 21-37 Then southeast 104 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F 21-38 AUSTIN SUR TR 4 0.150 ACRS to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 4 0.150 ACRS; 21-39 21-40 Then southwest 69 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 4 0.150 ACRS to eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 RES 21-41 21-42 B (0-2) 518 COMMERCIAL PARK; 21-43 Then southeast 213 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F 21-44 AUSTIN SUR TR 3 0.360 ACRS to southernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S 21-45 F AUSTIN SUR TR 3 0.360 ACRS; Then southeast 145 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 S F 21-46 21-47 AUSTIN SUR TR 6 0.244 ACRS***DEFERRAL*** to north ROW of East Wilkins Street; 21-48 Then northeast 729 feet along north ROW of East Wilkins Street to 21-49 21-50 south ROW of South Kansas Avenue; 21-51 Then southeast 395 feet along south ROW of South Kansas Avenue to SW 21-52 corner of intersection with School Street; 21-53 Then northeast 51 feet across ROW of South Kansas Avenue to south 21-54 ROW of School Street; 21-55 Then northeast 300 feet along south ROW of School Street to south 21-56 ROW of South Iowa Avenue; 21-57 Then southeast 300 feet along west ROW of South Iowa Avenue to north ROW of East Walker Street; 21-58 Then southwest 895 feet along north ROW of East Walker Street to 21-59 point northwest of northernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 21-60 21-61 13 (13-2) DIV B LEAGUE CITY; Then southeast 62 feet across ROW of East Walker Street to 21-62 northernmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 13 (13-2) DIV B 21-63 21-64 LEAGUE CITY; 21-65 Then southeast 612 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 13 (13-2, 13-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to easternmost corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 13 (13-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY; 21-66 21-67 Then southwest 69 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 $\ensuremath{\text{PT}}$ 21-68 OF LOT 13 (13-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY to north most corner of ABST 3 21-69

PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 23 (23-2) LEAGUE CITY DIV B; 22-1 22-2 Then southeast 663 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT 22-3 OF LOT 23 (23-2) LEAGUE CITY DIV B to north ROW of Beaumont Street; 22-4 Then southwest 543 feet along north ROW of Beaumont Street to NE corner of intersection with Dickinson Avenue; Then southeast 2057 feet along east ROW of Dickinson Avenue to south 22-5 22-6 22-7 ROW of Hewitt Street; 22-8 Then southeast 2390 feet along east ROW of Dickinson Avenue to north 22-9 ROW of north access road of State Hwy 96; 22-10 Then east 1173 feet along north ROW of north access road of State 22-11 Hwy 96 to north ROW of State Hwy 96; 22-12 Then east 2811 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to SW corner TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 4 (2008) ABST 19, Lot 4, ACRES 5.831; 22-13 Then northwest 794 feet along western boundary of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 4 (2008) ABST 19, Lot 4, ACRES 5.831 to NW corner TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 4 (2008) ABST 19, Lot 4, ACRES 5.831; Then northwest 271 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 14.124 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to west most corner 22-14 22**-**15 22**-**16 22-17 22-18 22-19 of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 4 (2008) ABST 19, Lot 4, ACRES 5.831; Then northeast 537 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 14.124 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to SE corner of ABST 22-20 22-21 22-22 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 24.550 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON TOWNSITE, ADDNS 22-23 A & B OF DICKINSON; Then north northwest 669 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 22-24 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 14.124 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15)22**-**25 22**-**26 22-27 DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS; 22-28 Then north northwest 62 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15) DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS to NW corner ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST 22-29 22-30 22-31 (0-0-15) DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS; 22-32 Then east 345 feet along south ROW of Hewitt Street to NE corner of 22-33 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15) DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS; 22-34 Then southeast 99 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15) DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS 22-35 22-36 22-37 to SE corner ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15) 22-38 DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS; 22-39 Then east 198 feet across ROW of South FM 270 to east ROW of South FM 22-40 270; 22-41 Then southwest 60 feet along east ROW of South FM 270 to west most 22-42 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 22-43 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON; Then south southeast 306 feet along east ROW of South FM 270 to approx. to a point 455 feet south southeast of intersection Hewitt 22-44 22-45 22-46 with South FM 270; 22-47 Then east northeast 320 feet across parcel of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF 22-48 ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D 22-49 22-50 22-51 DICKINSON; 22-52 Then south southeast 502 feet across parcel of ABST 19 PERRY & 22-53 AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D 22-54 22-55 22-56 DICKINSON; 22-57 Then east northeast 545 feet across northern parcel of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT 22-58 OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF 22-59 22-60 22-61 ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON; Then east northeast 106 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 22-62 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 22-63 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF 22-64 22-65 22-66 ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON; Then east southeast 161 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY 22-67 & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 22-68 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT 22-69 OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN

LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON to north ROW of State Hwy 96; Then east northeast 632 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to southern most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 2.024 ACRES 23-5 23-6 23-7 23-8 (0-0-28) OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B; 23-9 Then northwest 344 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &AUSTIN SUR 2.024 ACRES (0-0-28) OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 2.024 ACRES (0-0-28) OUT OF DICKINSON 23-10 23-11 23-12 ADDN B; 23-13 Then east northeast 362 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 23-14 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 2.024 ACRES (0-0-28) OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to 23-15 west ROW of Louisiana Street; 23-16 Then northeast 94 feet across ROW of Louisiana Street to NW corner 23-17 of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 19, RES A, ACRES 23-18 2.887; Then east northeast 371 feet along northern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 19, RES A, ACRES 2.887 to north most corner of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 19, RES A, 23-19 23-20 23-21 23-22 ACRES 2.887; 23-23 Then south southeast 565 feet along eastern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 19, RES A, ACRES 2.887 to south 23-24 23-25 ROW of State Hwy 96; 23-26 Then west southwest 1317 feet along south ROW of State Hwy 96 to NE 23-27 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 24.000 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON 23-28 ADDN B; 23-29 Then south 1423 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 23-30 AUSTIN SUR 24.000 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to SE corner of ABST 23-31 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 24.000 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B; 23-32 Then west 798 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 23-33 SUR 24.000 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B to east ROW of South FM 270; 23-34 Then west 130 feet across ROW of South FM 270 to SE corner of 37.31 acre parcel (ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR OUT OF DICKINSON TOWNSITE & ADDN B); 23-35 23-36 23-37 Then west 3646 feet along southern boundary of 37.31 acre parcel (ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR OUT OF DICKINSON TOWNSITE & ADDN B) to NW 23-38 23-39 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 8.654 ACS OUT OF 611.150 LOWER 23-40 LEAGUE PT ADDN A B & DICKISON TWN REF# 097015-0080; 23-41 Then southeast 89 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY $\ensuremath{\texttt{\&}}$ 23-42 AUSTIN 8.654 ACS OUT OF 611.150 LOWER LEAGUE PT ADDN A B & DICKISON TWN REF# 097015-0080 to north boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 23-43 23-44 12.397 AC PT OF DICKINSON TOWNSITE & DIV B REF # 97209-0010; Then west 554 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 12.397 AC PT OF DICKINSON TOWNSITE & DIV B $\,$ REF # 97209-0010 to east 23-45 23-46 23-47 ROW of Dickinson Avenue; Then southeast 4324 feet along east ROW of Dickinson Avenue to 23-48 western most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 16 23-49 23-50 DICKINSON; 23-51 Then northeast 265 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 23-52 AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 16 DICKINSON to northern most corner of ABST 23-53 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 16 DICKINSON; 23-54 Then northeast 70 feet across easement of Vacant / undeveloped land 23-55 to western most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 46 23-56 DICKINSON; 23-57 Then northeast 256 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 46 DICKINSON to northernmost corner of ABST 23-58 23-59 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 46 DICKINSON; Then southeast 304 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 46 DICKINSON to north ROW of East FM 646; 23-60 23-61 Then northeast 1716 feet along north ROW of East FM 646 to east ROW 23-62 23-63 of Oklahoma Avenue; Then northwest 200 feet along east ROW of Oklahoma Avenue to westernmost corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 5-6-11 & 12 BLK 23-64 23-65 23-66 226 DICKINSON; 23-67 Then northeast 260 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 23-68 AUSTIN LOTS 5-6-11 & 12 BLK 226 DICKINSON to west ROW of Kentucky 23-69 Avenue;

SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150 ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS

Then south southeast 665 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19

PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG 611.150

23 - 1

23**-**2 23**-**3

23 - 4

A, B & D DICKINSON;

H.B. No. 4798

ACS LOWER

- Then northwest 100 feet along south ROW of Kentucky Avenue to north 24-1 most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 5-6-11 & 12 BLK 226 24-2 24-3 DICKINSON; 24-4 Then northeast 70 feet across ROW of Kentucky Avenue to east ROW of Kentucky Avenue; 24-5 Then northwest 220 feet along east ROW of Kentucky Avenue to west corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 1,2 & 3 (1-1) BLK 257 24-6 24-7 DICKINSON TOWNSITE; 24-8 24-9 Then northeast 260 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &AUSTIN SUR LOTS 4 & 10 BLK 257 DICKINSON TOWNSITE to west ROW of 24-10 24-11 South FM 270; 24-12 Then northwest 587 feet along west ROW of South FM 270 to north ROW 24-13 of East Pear Street; 24-14 Then southwest 128 feet along north ROW of East Pear Street to 24**-**15 24**-**16 southernmost corner of two parcels (ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7 THRU 12 BLK 259 DICKINSON); Then northwest 306 feet along western boundary of two parcels (ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7 THRU 12 BLK 259 DICKINSON) to south ROW of 24-17 24-18 24-19 East Peach Street; 24-20 24-21 Then northeast 131 feet along south ROW of East Peach Street to Undeveloped land / easement (south ROW of East Peach Street); 24-22 Then northeast 70 feet along south ROW of Undeveloped land / easement to west ROW of South FM 270; 24-23 24-24 Then north northwest 140 feet along west ROW of South FM 270 to SE $% \left({{\mathbb{R}}^{2}} \right)$ corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 29.337 ACS PT OF DICKINSON DIV B & 24-25 REF # 97209-0000; 24-26 TOWNSITE 24-27 Then east 136 feet across ROW of South FM 270 to NW corner of ABST 19 24-28 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 26.711 ACRES OUT DICKINSON ADDN B; Then east 2038 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 26.711 ACRES OUT DICKINSON ADDN B to north ROW of East FM 24-29 24-30 24-31 646; 24-32 Then northeast 416 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 29.337 ACS PT OF DICKINSON DIV B & TOWNSITE REF # 97209-0000 24-33 24-34 to NE corner ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 29.337 ACS PT OF DICKINSON DIV B 24-35 & TOWNSITE REF # 97209-0000; Then northeast 84 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 24-36 AUSTIN 8.654 ACS OUT OF 611.150 LOWER LEAGUE PT ADDN A B & DICKISON 24-37 24-38 TWN REF# 097015-0080 to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 130.912 AC OUT DICKINSON ADDN B; 24-39 24-40 Then northeast 2705 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 130.912 AC OUT DICKÍNSON ADDN B to west ROW of FM 1266; 24-41 24-42 Then north 720 feet along west ROW of FM 1266 to SE corner ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 5.006 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ABBN B; 24 - 4324-44 Then west 441 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 24-45 SUR 5.006 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ABBN B to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 5.006 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ABBN B; 24 - 46Then north northwest 342 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 24-47 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 5.006 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ABBN B to south ROW 24-48 24-49 of State Hwy 96; 24-50 Then north northwest 216 feet across ROW of State Hwy 96 to north 24-51 ROW of State Hwy 96; 24-52 Then west southwest 1491 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to SE 24-53 corner of ABST 18 & 19 2.466 AC TR OUT LEAGUE CITY DIV D & ADDN B DICKINSON *SBPCL:3005000000022,023*; 24-54 24-55 Then north 587 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 & 19 2.466 AC CIŦY 24-56 ͲR OUT LEAGUE DIV D & ADDN B DICKINSON *SBPCL:3005000000022,023* to SW corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 24-57 75.545 ACRES OUT OF DIV D & F (4-51-0) LEAGUE CITY; 24-58 Then east 614 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 75.545 ACRES OUT OF DIV D & F (4-51-0) LEAGUE CITY to SE corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR 75.545 ACRES OUT OF DIV D & F (4-51-0) LEAGUE 24-59 24-60 24-61 CITY; 24-62 Then east 352 feet along northern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 6 (2008) ABST 19, Lot A, ACRES 1.5 to TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 6 (2008) ABST 18 & 19, Lot B, ACRES 4.58 SUBPCL 24-63 24-64 24-65 7255-0000-0002-100 & 7255-0000-0002-200; 24-66 Then east northeast 766 feet along northern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 6 (2008) ABST 18 & 19, Lot B, ACRES 4.58 SUBPCL 24-67 24-68
- 7255-0000-0002-100 & 7255-0000-0002-200 to west corner of TUSCAN 24-69

LAKES RESVS & ST DEDICATION (2005) ABST 18, RES I, ACRES 0.170; 25-1 25-2 Then north northeast 92 feet along western boundary of TUSCAN LAKES 25-3 RESVS & ST DEDICATION (2005) ABST 18, RES I, ACRES 0.170 to west ROW 25-4 of Tuscan Lakes Boulevard; Then southeast 79 feet along west ROW of Tuscan Lakes Boulevard to east corner of TUSCAN LAKES RESVS & ST DEDICATION (2005) ABST 18, 25-5 25-6 RES I, ACRES 0.170; 25-7 25-8 Then east northeast 101 feet across ROW of Tuscan Lakes Boulevard to 25-9 south most corner of TUSCAN LAKES SEC SF 70-1 (2005) ABST 18, RES B, 25-10 ACRES 0.250; 25-11 Then northeast 96 feet along southern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES SEC SF 70-1 (2005) ABST 18, RES B, ACRES 0.250 to east corner of TUSCAN 25-12 25-13 LAKES SEC SF 70-1 (2005) ABST 18, RES B, ACRES 0.250; 25-14 Then northwest 22 feet along northern boundary of TUSCAN LAKES SEC SF 70-1 (2005) ABST 18, RES B, ACRES 0.250 to western boundary of 5.64 acre parcel (Tuscan Lakes 2005 Abst 18); 25**-**15 25**-**16 25-17 Then northeast 912 feet along northern boundary of 5.64 acre parcel 25-18 (Tuscan Lakes 2005 Abst 18) to SE corner of TUSCAN LAKES SEC SF 70-1 (2005) ABST 18, RES D, ACRES 0.800; Then southeast 347 feet along eastern boundary of 5.64 acre parcel 25-19 25-20 (Tuscan Lakes 2005 Abst 18) to north ROW of State Hwy 96; 25-21 25-22 Then northeast 733 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to southern most corner of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-1 (2008) ABST 18, RES A 25-23 25-24 (1-0), ACRES 4.721; Then north northeast 948 feet along western boundary of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-1 (2008) ABST 18, RES A (1-0), ACRES 4.721 to NW corner of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-1 (2008) ABST 18, RES B (2-0), ACRES 25-25 25-26 25-27 25-28 0.918;Then northeast 227 feet along western boundary of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-1 (2008) ABST 18, RES B (2-0), ACRES 0.918 to east ROW 25-29 25-30 25-31 of South Shore Boulevard; 25-32 Then north northwest 892 feet along east ROW of South Shore 25-33 Boulevard to NW corner of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-2 (2006) ABST 18, 25-34 RES 2, ACRES 2.329; Then east 550 feet along northern boundary of SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR COM-2 (2006) ABST 18, RES 2, ACRES 2.329 to NW corner of SOUTH SHORE DEVELOPMENT MINOR PLAT (2007) ABST 18, RES A (1-0), ACRES 10.733; 25-35 25-36 25-37 Then east northeast 669 feet along northern boundary of SOUTH SHORE 25-38 25-39 DEVELOPMENT MINOR PLAT (2007) ABST 18, RES A (1-0), ACRES 10.733 to 25-40 north most corner of SOUTH SHORE DEVELOPMENT MINOR PLAT (2007) ABST 18, RES A (1-0), ACRES 10.733; 25-41 25-42 Then southeast 597 feet along eastern boundary of SOUTH SHORE DEVELOPMENT MINOR PLAT (2007) ABST 18, RES A (1-0), ACRES 10.733 to 25 - 4325-44 north ROW of FM 1266; 25-45 Then northeast 2318 feet along north ROW of FM 1266 to NW corner of 25-46 intersection with FM 1266 / Bayridge Drive; 25-47 Then southeast 316 feet across ROW of FM 1266 to SE corner of 25-48 intersection with Bayridge Drive; 25-49 Then northeast 209 feet along north ROW of State Hwy 96 to north corner of ABST 32 PAGE 1 RESERVE B (0-3) BAY RIDGE SUB; 25-50 25-51 Then southeast 290 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 32 PAGE 1 25-52 RESERVE B (0-3) BAY RIDGE SUB to SE corner of ABST 32 PAGE 1 RESERVE 25-53 B (0-3) BAY RIDGE SUB; Then southwest 416 feet along southern boundary of ABST 32 PAGE 1 RESERVE B (0-3) BAY RIDGE SUB to west ROW of Bayridge Drive; 25-54 25-55 Then southwest 165 feet along southern boundary of ABST 32 PT OF RESERVE A (O-6) BAY RIDGE SUB to SE corner of ABST 32 PT OF RESERVE A 25-56 25-57 (0-4) BAY RIDGE SUB; 25-58 Then southwest 205 feet along southern boundary of ABST 32 PT OF RESERVE A (0-4) BAY RIDGE SUB to SE corner of ABST 32 PAGE 1 SW 71.6 25-59 25-60 25-61 FT OF RESERVE A (0-1) BAY RIDGE SUB; 25-62 Then southwest 72 feet along southern boundary of ABST 32 PAGE 1 SW 25-63 71.6 FT OF RESERVE A (0-1) BAY RIDGE SUB to SE corner of ABST 32 PAGE 25-64 1 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 9 0.504 ACRS; 25-65 Then southwest 105 feet along southern boundary of ABST 32 PAGE 1 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 9 0.504 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 32 PAGE 1 R BASQUEZ 25-66 25-67 SUR TR 9 0.504 ACRS; 25-68 Then north northwest 301 feet along northern boundary of ABST 32 PAGE 1 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 9 0.504 ACRS to south ROW of FM 1266; 25-69

- Then southwest 443 feet along south ROW of FM 1266 to NE corner of 26-1 BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES B, ACRES 0.641; 26-2 26-3 Then south southeast 235 feet along northern boundary of BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES B, ACRES 0.641 to SE corner of BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES B, ACRES 0.641; 26-4 26-5 26-6 Then west southwest 187 feet along southern boundary of BAY RIDGE 26-7 SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES B, ACRES 0.641 to west ROW of Seacrest 26-8 Blvd / SE corner of BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES A, ACRES 26-9 0.460; Then west southwest 115 feet along northern boundary of BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES A, ACRES 0.460 to south most corner of BAY RIDGE SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, RES A, ACRES 0.460; 26-10 26-11 26-12 26-13 Then south southeast 496 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 4, ACRES 119.755 to south most corner of BAY RIDGE 26-14 26**-**15 26**-**16 SUB SEC 4 (2004) ABST 32, BLOCK 1, LOT 8, ACRES 0.185; Then southwest 774 feet across parcel of southern boundary of ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 4, ACRES 119.755 to NE corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R 26-17 26-18 SURVEY, TRACT 4-11, ACRES 17.390; Then southwest 1029 feet along eastern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, $\ensuremath{\mathsf{R}}$ 26-19 26-20 26-21 SURVEY, TRACT 4-11, ACRES 17.390 to north ROW of South Shore Boulevard; 26-22 Then southwest 110 feet across ROW of South Shore Blvd to NE corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-8, ACRES 24.030; Then south southwest 1134 feet along eastern boundary of A0032 26-23 26-24 26-25 26-26 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-8, ACRES 24.030 to SE corner of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-8, ACRES 24.030; Then west 273 feet along southern boundary of A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-8, ACRES 24.030 to NE corner of ABST 78 ROBT HALL 26-27 26-28 LOTS 1 & 2 HALLS ADDN ACS 9.183; 26-29 26-30 Then south 277 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 78 ROBT HALL LOTS 26-31 1 & 2 HALLS ADDN ACS 9.183 to SE corner of ABST 78 ROBT HALL LOTS 1 & 26-32 2 HALLS ADDN ACS 9.183; 26-33 Then east 62 feet along north ROW of 1st Street to point due north of 26-34 nw corner of ABST 78 R HALL BLK 5 NICHOLSTONE ACS 1.791 DIM 260 X 26-35 300; 26-36 Then south 74 feet across ROW of 1st Street to NW corner of ABST 78 R 26-37 HALL BLK 5 NICHOLSTONE ACS 1.791 DIM 260 X 300; 26-38 Then south 922 feet along western boundary of ABST 78 R HALL BLKS 5, 13, 21 & 22 NICHOLSTONE to north ROW of Gun Range Road; 26-39 Then east 742 feet along north ROW of Gun Range Road to western boundary of ABST 78 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS; 26-40 26-41 26-42 Then south 393 feet along western boundary of ABST 78 BLKS 26-43 26-44 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & 26-45 W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS to south boundary of ABST 78 26-46 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 26-47 3-5,7,9 & W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS; Then east 300 feet along southern boundary 26-48 of ABST 78 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & 26-49 26-50 W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS to west boundary of ABST 78 26-51 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 26-52 3-5,7,9 & W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS; Then south 590 feet along western boundary of ABST 78 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & 26-53 26-54 26-55 W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS to south boundary of ABST 78 26-56 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 26-57 3-5,7,9 & W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS; 26-58 Then east 431 feet along southern boundary of ABST 78 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & 26-59 W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS to west boundary of ABST 78 26-60 26-61 BLKS 6-8,14-16,23,24,31,32,40 & 48 (31-0-0) NICHOLSTONE & LOTS 3-5,7,9 & W 1/2 OF 10 HALLS ADDN & ADJ ABND STRTS; 26-62 Then south 151 feet along western boundary of HALLS ADDN, ACRES 5.685, N 467.96 FT LOT 11 HALLS ADDN to NW corner of HALLS ADDN, ACRES 5.685, N 467.96 FT LOT 11 HALLS ADDN; Then south 468 feet along northern boundary of HALLS ADDN, ACRES 5.685 N 467.96 FT LOT 11 HALLS ADDN; 26-63 26-64 26-65 26-66 5.685, N 467.96 FT LOT 11 HALLS ADDN to north ROW of East FM 646; 26-67 26-68
- 26-68 Then east 1093 feet along north ROW of East FM 646 to SW corner of 26-69 ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 3 & 6 & ADJ RD (3-2) EAST DICKINSON SUB;

- 27-1 LOTS 3 & 6 & ADJ RD (3-2) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SW corner of ABST 630 27-2 27-3 PAGE 1 S 198 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-4 Then north 202 feet along western boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 S 198 $\,$ FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB to NW corner of ABST 630 PAGE 1 S 198 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-5 27-6 27-7 Then east 655 feet along northern boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 S 198 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB to NE corner of ABST 630 PAGE 1 27-8 27-9 S 198 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-10 Then south 198 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 S 198 27-11 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SE corner of ABST 630 PAGE 1 S 198 FT OF LOT 2 (2-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-12 27-13 Then east 1640 feet along southern boundary of SOUTH SHORE BLVD EXT SOUTH (2007) ABST 32 & 630, RES F, ACRES 8.15 to SE corner of SOUTH SHORE BLVD EXT SOUTH (2007) ABST 32 & 630, RES F, ACRES 8.15; Then east 100 feet across ROW of South Shore Boulevard to SW corner 27-14 27**-**15 27**-**16 of SOUTH SHORE BLVD EXT SOUTH (2007) ABST 32 & 630, RES G, ACRES 27-17 27-18 6.34; 27-19 Then east 1748 feet along southern boundary of SOUTH SHORE BLVD EXT SOUTH (2007) ABST 32 & 630, RES G, ACRES 6.34 to convergence with northern boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF BLK 59 (59-0-2) LEAGUE 27-20 27-21 27-22 CITY SEMI-TROPICAL GARDENS; 27-23 Then south 215 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF 27-24 BLK 59 (59-0-2) LEAGUE CITY SEMI-TROPICAL GARDENS to north ROW of 27-25 East FM 646; 27-26 Then east 709 feet along north ROW of East FM 646 to west ROW of 27-27 Whispering Lakes Ranch Drive; Then south 724 feet along eastern boundary of 1.719 acre parcel (ABST 36 W G BANKS SUR TR 13-5) to NE corner of ABST 155 PAGE 1 P 27-28 27-29 27 - 30MERRITT SUR TR 46 4.659 ACRS; 27-31 Then west 1175 feet along northern boundary of ABST 155 PAGE 1 P 27-32 MERRITT SUR TR 46 4.659 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 155 PAGE 1 P 27-33 MERRITT SUR TR 46 4.659 ACRS; 27-34 Then west 1177 feet along northern boundary of ABST 155 PAGE 1 P 27-35 MERRITT SUR TR 44 2.163 ACRS to eastern boundary of ABST 60 PAGE 1 E P EPPERESON SUR TR 2 0.159 ACRS; 27-36 27-37 Then west 335 feet along northern boundary of ABST 60 PAGE 1 E P 27-38 EPPERESON SUR TR 2 0.159 ACRS to northern boundary of ABST 60 PAGE 1 E P EPPERSON SUR TR 1 12.847 ACRS; 27-39 27-40 Then west 2016 feet along southern boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF 27-41 LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-2), S PT OF LOT 13 (13-6) EAST DICKINSON SUB to 27-42 SW corner of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-2) EAST 27-43 DICKINSON SUB; 27-44 Then north 161 feet along western boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF 27-45 LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-2) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SW corner of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-4) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-46 Then north 49 feet along western boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF 27-47 LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-4) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SW corner of ABST 630 27-48 27 - 49PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-6) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-50 Then north 10 feet along western boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF 27-51 LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-6) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SW corner of ABST 630 27-52 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB; 27-53 Then north 41 feet along western boundary of ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 & ADJ RD (4-1) EAST DICKINSON SUB to SW corner of ABST 630 27-54 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (4-5) EAST DICKINSON SUB; Then north 250 feet along western boundary of 7.253 acre parcel 27-55 27 - 5627-57 (ABST 630 P. 1 PT OF LOTS 3, 4 (4-5) EAST DICKINSON SUB) to point east 27-58 of se corner of ABST 78 ROBT HALL LOT 12 HALLS ADDN ACS 8.262 DIM IRREG; 27-59 Then west 23 feet across ROW of Undeveloped land to to west boundary 27-60 27-61 of 7.253 acre parcel (ABST 630 P. 1 PT OF LOTS 3,4 (4-5) EAST 27-62 DICKINSON SUB); Then west 528 feet along southern boundary of 2.57 acre parcel (ABST 27-63 78 ROBT HALL LOT 12 HALLS ADDN ACS 8.262 DIM IRREG) to SE corner of HALLS ADDN, ACRES 2.381, E 489.2 OF S 212 FT OF LOT 11 HALLS ADDN; 27-64 27-65 Then west 530 feet along southern boundary of 2.381 acre parcel 27-66 (HALLS ADDN, E 489.2 OF S 212 FT OF LOT 11 HALLS ADDN) to east ROW of 27-67 27-68 California Avenue;
- 27-69 Then west 60 feet across ROW of California Avenue to eastern

- 28-1 boundary of ABST 78 R HALL BLK 72 NICHOLSTONE;
- 28-2 Then south 51 feet along west ROW of California Avenue to SE corner 28-3 of ABST 78 R HALL BLK 72 NICHOLSTONE;
- 28-4 Then west 2921 feet along southern boundary of ABST 78 R HALL BLK
 28-5 65-72 NICHOLSTONE to east ROW of FM 1266;
 28-6 Then west northwest 74 feet across south ROW of FM 1266 / Dickinson
- 28-6 Then west northwest 74 feet across south ROW of FM 1266 / Dickinson 28-7 Avenue to east boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 58 ADDN B 28-8 DICKINSON ACS 4.255 DIM IRREG;
- 28-9 Then southwest 229 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-10 AUSTIN PT LOT 58 ADDN B DICKINSON ACS 4.255 DIM IRREG to NE corner of 28-11 ABST 19 PAGE 30 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 136 0.950 ACRS;
- 28-12 Then west 949 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 30 PERRY 28-13 & AUSTIN SUR TR 136 0.950 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 28-14 PT LOT 57 ADDN B ACS 3.303 DIM IRREG N-129.9-FM 646;
- 28-14 PT LOT 57 ADDN B ACS 3.303 DIM IRREG N-129.9-FM 646; 28-15 Then southwest 79 feet across easement of ABST 19 PAGE 30 PERRY & 28-16 AUSTIN SUR TR 136 0.950 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 28-17 SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-1) DICKINSON ADDN B;
- 28-18 Then southwest 707 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-19 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-1) DICKINSON ADDN B to SE corner of 28-20 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-1) DICKINSON ADDN 28-21 B;
- 28-22 Then northwest 293 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-23 AUSTIN LOT 55 & PT OF LTS 50, 56 & 57 DICKINSON ADDN B CALLED 27.57 28-24 ACS to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 55 & PT OF LTS 50, 56 & 28-25 57 DICKINSON ADDN B CALLED 27.57 ACS;
- 28-26 Then west 427 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 28-27 LOT 55 & PT OF LTS 50, 56 & 57 DICKINSON ADDN B CALLED 27.57 ACS to 28-28 east ROW of East FM 646;
- 28-29 Then southwest 372 feet along south ROW of East FM 646 to north most 28-30 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOT 51 & PT OF LOTS 53,54 (51-1) 28-31 DICKINSON ADDN B;
- 28-32 Then southeast 1271 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-33 AUSTIN LOT 55 & PT OF LTS 50, 56 & 57 DICKINSON ADDN B CALLED 27.57 28-34 ACS to east most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR S 50 FT OF LOTS 28-35 53 & 54 (53-1) DICKINSON ADDN B;
- 28-36 Then southwest 1328 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-37 AUSTIN SUR S 50 FT OF LOTS 53 & 54 (53-1) DICKINSON ADDN B to east 28-38 ROW of Wyoming Avenue;
- 28-39 Then northwest 660 feet along east ROW of Wyoming Avenue to south 28-40 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 52 9.257 ACS ADDN B DICKINSON;
- 28-41 Then southwest 77 feet across ROW of Wyoming Avenue to east corner 28-42 of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 254 DICKINSON 28-43 DICKINSON;
- 28-44 Then southwest 261 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-45 AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 254 DICKINSON DICKINSON to south corner of 28-46 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 254 DICKINSON DICKINSON;
- 28-47 Then southwest 85 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-48 AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 254 DICKINSON DICKINSON to east corner of 28-49 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 224 DICKINSON;
- 28-50 Then southwest 260 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-51 AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 224 DICKINSON to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY 28-52 & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 224 DICKINSON;
- 28-53 Then northwest 629 feet along east ROW of Undeveloped easement/ROW 28-54 (ABST 19 AUST & PERR BLK 224 and BLK 225 DICKINSON) to south ROW of 28-55 East FM 646;
- 28-56 Then southwest 660 feet along south ROW of East FM 646 to west 28-57 corner of ABST 19 PERRY AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 5 & 7 THRU 11 BLK 165 28-58 DICKINSON;
- 28-59 Then southeast 620 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-60 AUSTIN LOTS 1-5,7-11, BLK 165 & LOT 1-12 BLK 164 DICKINSON to south 28-61 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 164 DICKINSON;
- 28-62 Then southwest 338 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 28-63 AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 134 DICKINSON to south corner of ABST 19 PERRY 28-64 & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 134 DICKINSON;
- 28-65 Then northwest 370 feet along east ROW of Ohio Avenue to south 28-66 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 5 & 7 THUR 11 BLK 135 28-67 DICKINSON;
- 28-68 Then southwest 69 feet across ROW of Ohio Avenue to east corner of 28-69 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 4 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK

ACS1.894 DIM 330 X 250; 29-1 29-2 Then southwest 330 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 29-3 AUSTIN SECTION 4 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK ACS1.894 DIM 330 X 250 29 - 4to eastern boundary ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 3 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK AC 10.455 DIM 460 X 990; Then southeast 740 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 3 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK AC 10.455 DIM 460 X 990 29-5 29-6 29-7 29-8 to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 3 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK AC 10.455 DIM 460 X 990; 29-9 29-10 Then southwest 460 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &AUSTIN SECTION 3 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK AC 10.455 DIM 460 X 990 29-11 29-12 to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 2 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK ACS 4.545 DIM 200 X 990; 29-13 Then southwest 200 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 2 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK ACS 4.545 DIM 200 X 990 to east boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK LESS 100 X 100 FT CITY TR IN SOUTH CORN 7.888 ACS; 29-14 29-15 29-16 29-17 29-18 Then southeast 370 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK LESS 100 X 100 FT CITY 29-19 TR IN SOUTH CORN 7.888 ACS to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK LESS 100 X 100 FT CITY TR IN 29-20 29-21 29-22 SOUTH CORN 7.888 ACS; 29-23 Then southwest 160 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK LESS 100 X 100 FT CITY TR IN SOUTH CORN 7.888 ACS to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 29-24 29-25 29-26 100 X 100 FT TR SOUTH CORN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK 29-27 .230 ACS; 29-28 Then southwest 100 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 29-29 AUSTIN 100 X 100 FT TR SOUTH CORN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL 29-30 PARK .230 ACS to south corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 100 X 100 FT TR SOUTH CORN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY INDUSTRIAL PARK .230 ACS; 29-31 29-32 Then southwest 169 feet across ROW of Nichols Avenue and Rail Line 29-33 to north ROW of Hill Avenue; 29-34 Then northwest 734 feet along east ROW of Hill Avenue to north ROW 29-35 of 18th Street; Then southwest 1733 feet along north ROW of 18th Street to west ROW 29-36 29 - 37of Avenue F; 29-38 Then southwest 20 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th Street) to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 23 LOTS 1 THRU 6, 8 THRU 12 & PT 29-39 29-40 OF LOT 7 BLK 164 MOORES ADDN; Then southwest 240 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th 29-41 29-42 Street) to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR ABDN ROW BTWN BLKS 29 - 43164 & 194 (194-0-1) MOORES ADDN; 29-44 Then southwest 70 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th 29-45 Street) to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 194 29 - 46MOORE ADDN; 29-47 Then southwest 260 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th 29-48 Street) to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR ABDN ROW BTWN BLKS 29-49 194 & 224 (224-0-1) MOORES ADDN; Then southwest 70 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th 29-50 29-51 Street) to NE corner of BREWER SPECIAL SUB (2006) ABST 19, RES B 29-52 (2-0), ACRES 3.034; 29-53 Then southwest 437 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th Street) to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 22,23,24 & 25 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 29-54 29-55 TR 132 16.295 ACRS; 29 - 56Then southwest 99 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th 29-57 Street) to NE corner of BREWER SPECIAL SUB (2006) ABST 19, RES A 29-58 (1-0), ACRES 0.340; Then southwest 53 feet along north ROW of Undeveloped land (18th Street) to north ROW of Timber Drive; 29-59 29-60 29-61 Then northwest 758 feet along western boundary of BREWER SPECIAL SUB (2006) ABST 19, RES A (1-0), ACRES 0.340 to north ROW of West FM 29-62 29-63 646; 29-64 Then northeast 991 feet along north ROW of East FM 646 to south most corner ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 166 MOORE ADDN TO 29-65 29-66 DICKINSON; Then northwest 300 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 29 - 67AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 166 MOORE ADDN TO DICKINSON to west corner of 29 - 68ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 166 MOORE ADDN TO DICKINSON; 29-69

- H.B. No. 4798 Then northeast 330 feet along northern boundary of ABND 70FT RD (AVE $% \mathcal{A}$ 30-1 30-2 F) MOORES ADDN, R.O.W, ACRES 0.482, ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 30-3 12 BLK 166 MOORE ADDN TO DICKINSON to point west northwest of ne corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN ABND 70FT RD (AVE F) MOORES ADDN, 30-4 R.O.W, ACRES 0.482; Then northwest 62 feet along east ROW of undeveloped land to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 BLK 137 MOORES ADDN; 30-5 30-6 30-7 Then northwest 51 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 BLK 137 MOORES ADDN to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN W 100 FT LOTS 9 & 10 ALL LTS 2-3-4 BLK 137 MOORES ADDN DIM IRREG ACS .678; 30-8 30-9 30-10 30-11 Then northwest 150 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN W 100 FT LOTS 9 & 10 ALL LTS 2-3-4 BLK 137 MOORES ADDN DIM 30-12 30-13 30-14 IRREG ACS .678 to SE corner of ABST 19 PERY & AUSTIN W 100 T LOTS 11 & 12 ALL LTS 5 & 6 MOORES ADDN DIM 100X230; Then northwest 101 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERY & AUSTIN W 100 T LOTS 11 & 12 ALL LTS 5 & 6 MOORES ADDN DIM 100X230 to 30**-**15 30**-**16 30-17 south ROW of W. Strawberry Street; 30-18 30-19 Then northwest 77 feet across ROW of West Strawberry Street to north 30-20 30-21 ROW of West Strawberry Street; Then southwest 1352 feet along north ROW of West Strawberry Street 30-22 to south most corner of ABST 19 PAGE 22,23,24 & 25 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 30-23 TR 132 16.295 ACRS; 30-24 Then northwest 2606 feet along eastern easement of Unnamed to north 30-25 ROW of W. Strawberry Street; Then northeast 591 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 30-26 30-27 AUSTIN, BLOCK 235 and 265 MOORES ADDN to south ROW of Hawaii Avenue; 30-28 Then northeast 71 feet across ROW of Hawaii Avenue to south corner 30-29 of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 8 BLK 205 MOORES ADDN; Then northeast 327 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN, BLK 205 MOORES ADDN to south corner of ABST 19 PERRY & 30-30 30-31 30-32 AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLKS 145 & 175 & ADJ ABDN AVE F MOORES ADDN; 30-33 Then northwest 364 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &30-34 AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLKS 145 & 175 & ADJ ABDN AVE F MOORES ADDN to 30-35 south corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 146 & 176 30-36 MOORES ADDN; 30-37 Then northwest 669 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 22
- 30-37 Then northwest 669 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 22 30-38 LOTS PTS of 2 & LOTS 3-9 BLK 177 MOORES ADDN to south ROW of West 30-39 Independence Street;
- 30-40 Then northwest 70 feet across ROW of W. Independence Street to south 30-41 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1-6 BLK 178 MOORES ADDN;
- 30-42 Then northwest 371 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 30-43 AUSTIN LOTS 1-6 BLK 178 MOORES ADDN to south corner of ABST 19 PERRY 30-44 & AUSTIN LOTS 1-2-3-7-8-9 BLK 179 MOORES ADDN ACS .894;
- 30-45 Then northwest 674 feet along east ROW of Delaware Avenue to south 30-46 ROW of Link Road;
- 30-47 Then northeast 566 feet along south ROW of Link Road to south ROW of 30-48 State Hwy 3;
- 30-49 Then northwest 871 feet along west ROW of State Hwy 3 to SE corner of 30-50 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 4 ADDN A DICKINSON ACS 3.651 DIM IRREG; 30-51 Then west southwest 521 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 30-52 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 4 ADDN A DICKINSON ACS 3.651 DIM IRREG to SW 30-53 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 4 ADDN A DICKINSON ACS 3.651 30-54 DIM IRREG;
- 30-55 Then west southwest 773 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 30-56 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 81 10.350 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-57 AUSTIN SUR TR 81 10.350 ACRS;
- 30-58 Then north 720 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-59 AUSTIN SUR TR 81 10.350 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-60 AUSTIN SUR TR 82 8.695 ACRS;
- 30-61 Then north 568 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-62 AUSTIN SUR TR 82 8.695 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN 30-63 SUR TR 83 1.041 ACRS;
- 30-64 Then north 100 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-65 AUSTIN SUR TR 83 1.041 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN 30-66 SUR TR 84 0.898 ACRS;
- 30-67 Then north 100 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F 30-68 AUSTIN SUR TR 84 0.898 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 SF AUSTIN 30-69 SUR TR 75 1.1015 ACRES;

31-1 Then north northeast 305 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 16 SF AUSTIN SUR TR 75 1.1015 ACRES to west ROW of State Hwy 3; 31-2 31-3 Then northwest 1778 feet along west ROW of State Hwy 3 to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 9 & 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 74 15.000 ACRS; 31-4 Then southwest 1662 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9 & 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 74 15.000 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 9 & 16 31-5 31-6 31-7 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 74 15.000 ACRS; 31-8 Then northwest 1141 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-9 AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS to south ROW of W. Walker Street; 31-10 31-11 Then northeast 1696 feet along south ROW of W. Walker Street to west ROW of State Hwy 3; Then northwest 386 feet along west ROW of State Hwy 3 to east corner 31-12 31-13 of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 72 1.052 ACRS; Then southwest 200 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-14 31**-**15 31**-**16 AUSTIN SUR TR 72 1.052 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 72 1.052 ACRS; 31-17 Then northwest 229 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 72 1.052 ACRS to west corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-18 AUSTIN SUR TR 72 1.052 ACRS; 31-19 31-20 31-21 Then northwest 185 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 71 0.573 ACRS to north ROW of W. Wilkins Street; Then northwest 94 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 70 0.431 ACRS to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-22 31-23 31-24 AUSTIN SUR TR 63 31**-**25 31**-**26 1.193 ACRS; Then southwest 1460 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S 31-27 F AUSTIN SUR TR 62 11.310 ACRS, ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 108 31-28 16.938 ACRS to east ROW of Interurban Street; Then northwest 347 feet along east ROW of Interurban Street to east 31-29 31-30 ROW of W. Galveston Street; 31-31 Then northeast 675 feet along south ROW of West Galveston Street to point se of corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK K (11-0-2) CLEAR CREEK 31-32 31-33 SUB; 31-34 Then northwest 51 feet across ROW of West Galveston Street to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK K (11-0-2) CLEAR CREEK SUB; Then west northwest 180 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 31-35 31-36 31-37 PT OF BLK K (11-0-2) CLEAR CREEK SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT 31-38 OF BLK K (11-0-6) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 31-39 Then west southwest 253 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK K (11-0-6) CLEAR CREEK SUB to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 31-40 31-41 PT OF BLK K (11-0-6) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 31-42 Then north northwest 380 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 31-43 8 PT OF BLK K (11-0-6) CLEAR CREEK SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 31-44 TRACT C INTERURBAN COMMERCE PARK; 31-45 Then southwest 204 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 TRACT C INTERURBAN COMMERCE PARK to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT 31-46 31-47 OF TRACT B INTERURBAN COMMERCE PARK; 31-48 Then southwest 185 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT 31-49 OF TRACT B INTERURBAN COMMERCE PARK to east ROW of Interurban 31-50 Street; 31-51 Then northwest 234 feet along east ROW of Interurban Street to west 31-52 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF TRACT B INTERURBAN COMMERCE PARK; 31-53 Then west southwest 58 feet across west ROW of Interurban Street to east ROW of Interurban Street; 31-54 31-55 Then southwest 109 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-56 AUSTIN SUR TR 52 0.591 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN 31-57 SUR TR 52 0.591 ACRS; 31-58 Then west southwest 98 feet across easement of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 31-59 AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 11 31-60 BLK 1 PECAN FOREST SEC 2; 31-61 Then northwest 58 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 11 BLK 1 PECAN FOREST SEC 2 to SE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT 31-62 OF RESERVE B (0-2) PECAN FOREST SEC 2; 31-63 31-64 Then west southwest 356 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S $\ensuremath{\mathsf{F}}$ 31-65 AUSTIN SUR PT OF RESERVE B (0-2) PECAN FOREST SEC 2 to SW corner of 31-66 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF RESERVE B (0-2) PECAN FOREST SEC 2; 31-67 Then west southwest 138 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 15-17 BLK 1 PECAN FOREST SEC 2 to east ROW of Englewood Drive; 31-68 31-69 Then west southwest 60 feet across ROW of Englewood Drive to SE

corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 RESERVE A (0-1) PECAN FOREST SEC 2; 32-1 32-2 Then west southwest 178 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 32-3 8 RESERVE A (0-1) PECAN FOREST SEC 2 to eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 COMMON AREA (0-1) PECAN FOREST VILLAGE; 32-4 Then north 22 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 COMMON AREA (0-1) PECAN FOREST VILLAGE to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 32-5 32-6 RESERVE C (0-3) PECAN FOREST; 32-7 32-8 Then west 227 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 COMMON AREA (0-1) PECAN FOREST VILLAGE to east ROW of Pecan Drive; 32-9 Then south 348 feet along west ROW of Pecan Drive to NE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 RESERVE E (0-5) PECAN FOREST OUT OF LT 1 BLK B CLEAR 32-10 32-11 32-12 CREEK; 32-13 Then west 588 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 RESERVE E (0-5) PECAN FOREST OUT OF LT 1 BLK B CLEAR CREEK to west 32-14 32**-**15 32**-**16 ROW of Calder Drive; Then north 104 feet along west ROW of Calder Drive to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB; 32-17 32-18 Then west southwest 371 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB to SW corner of ABST 3 32-19 32-20 32-21 PAGE 8 NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB; 32-22 Then north 198 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 NE PT OF 32-23 LOT 1 (1-2) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB to south ROW of West FM 518; 32-24 Then west southwest 140 feet along south ROW of West FM 518 to $\ensuremath{\text{NE}}$ corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 2 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT; Then south 202 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 2 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 2 32**-**25 32**-**26 32-27 32-28 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT; 32-29 Then west southwest 244 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 32-30 8 LOT 1 & 2 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT to SW corner of ABST 3 32-31 PAGE 8 LOT 1 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT; Then north 17 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 $\,$ 32-32 32-33 CALDER SQUARE COMMERCIAL TRACT to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 RESERVE 32-34 A HIGHLAND TERRACE; Then west 363 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 1 & 8 $\,$ 32-35 32-36 RESERVE A and B HIGHLAND TERRACE to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 & 8 RESERVE B HIGHLAND TERRACE; 32-37 32-38 Then north 85 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 1 & 8 RESERVE B HIGHLAND TERRACE to south ROW of West FM 518; 32-39 32-40 Then west southwest 349 feet along south ROW of West FM 518 to SE corner of intersection with east ROW of Wesley Drive; 32-41 Then south 1901 feet along east ROW of Wesley Drive to NW corner of 32-42 LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916; 32-43 Then east 134 feet along northern boundary of LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916 to NE corner of LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916; 32-44 32-45 32-46 Then east 194 feet along northern boundary of LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916 to NE corner of 32-47 32-48 LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916; 32-49 Then south 1022 feet along eastern boundary of LEAGUE CITY AUTOMOTIVE ADDN (2005) ABST 3, LOT 1, ACRES 5.916 to northern 32-50 32-51 boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 & 9 NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK M CLEAR CREEK 32-52 32-53 SUB; Then east 357 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 & 9 NE PT $\,$ 32-54 OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK M CLEAR CREEK SUB to western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB UND 1/7 INT; 32-55 32-56 Then north 95 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB UND 1/7 INT to NW corner of ABST 3 32-57 32-58 PAGE 9 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB UND 1/7 INT; 32-59 Then east 746 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB UND 1/7 INT to west ROW of 32-60 32-61 32-62 Calder Drive; Then east northeast 56 feet across ROW of Calder Drive to east ROW 32-63 of Calder Drive; 32-64 32-65 Then south 862 feet along east ROW of Calder Road to NW corner ABST 3 32-66 PAGE 10 N 564.7 FT OF LOT 4 (4-7) BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB; 32-67 Then east 731 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 N 564.7 FT OF LOT 4 (4-7) BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB to NE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 32-68

Then east 400 feet along northern boundary of BUTLER RANCH (2004) ABST 3, PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 6.976 to NE corner BUTLER RANCH 33-1 33-2 33-3 (2004) ABST 3, PT OF RES A (1-0), ACRES 6.976; Then east 225 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-4 PT OF BLK 36 (36-13-0) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF BLK 36 (36-13-0) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 33-5 33-6 33-7 Then east 192 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-8 VARIOU LOTS & BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-0) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR VARIOU LOTS & BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-0) 33-9 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 33-10 Then east 430 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-11 33-12 VARIOUS LOTS AND BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-4) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR VARIOUS LOTS AND BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-4) 33-13 33-14 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 33-15 Then east 190 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-16 VARIOU LOTS & BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-0) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR VARIOU LOTS & BLKS & ADJ STS (1-40-0) 33-17 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 33-18 33-19 Then east southeast 440 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S $\ensuremath{\mathsf{F}}$ AUSTIN SUR PT OF BLK 15 (15-3-4) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to west ROW of Walker Street; 33-20 33-21 33-22 Then east southeast 90 feet across ROW of Walker Street to east ROW 33-23 of Walker Street; 33-24 Then south 421 feet along east ROW of Walker Street to NW corner of 33-25 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-5) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY 33-26 HEIGHTS; 33-27 Then east 302 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-28 PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-5) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-5) & OTHERS LEAGUE 33-29 33-30 CITY HEIGHTS; 33-31 Then south 313 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-32 PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-5) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-5) & OTHERS LEAGUE 33-33 33-34 CITY HEIGHTS; 33-35 Then east 391 feet along north ROW of Link Road to SW corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NO 3 PT OF LOTS 25 & 26 (2-25-0) SEC B LEAGUE CITY 33-36 33-37 HEIGHTS; Then north 93 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NO 33-38 3 PT OF LOTS 25 & 26 (2-25-0) SEC B LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NW corner 33-39 33-40 of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NO 3 PT OF LOTS 25 & 26 (2-25-0) SEC B LEAGUE 33-41 CITY HEIGHTS; 33-42 Then east 179 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 33-43 NO 3 PT OF LOTS 25 & 26 (2-25-0) SEC B LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to western 33-44 boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9,10,16 & 17 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 85 44.269 ACRS 33-45 MH 1981 14X76 NEW MOON BRN; Then north 938 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 9,10,16 & 17 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 85 44.269 ACRS MH 1981 14X76 NEW MOON BRN to SW 33-46 33-47 corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-3) & OTHERS 33-48 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 33-49 Then north 137 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-3) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NW corner 33-50 33-51 33-52 of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-3) & OTHERS LEAGUE 33-53 CITY HEIGHTS; Then east 20 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT 33-54 33-55 OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-3) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SW corner of 33-56 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-2) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY 33-57 HEIGHTS; Then northwest 261 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 33-58 SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-2) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to east 33-59 33-60 ROW of Walker Street; 33-61 Then north northwest 963 feet along east ROW of Walker Street to southernmost corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 3 OF BLK 15 (15-3-9) 33-62 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HGTS & PT OF BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB; 33-63 33-64 Then northeast 606 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 3 OF BLK 15 (15-3-9) & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HGTS & PT OF BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB 1.520 ACS FUTURE ROW to west boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 33-65 33-66 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS; 33-67 Then southeast 1664 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F 33-68 33-69 AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 SE PT

OF LOT 7 (7-2) & E PT OF LOTS 5 & 7 (7-3) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 34-1 Then southeast 1677 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11 34-2 34-3 SE PT OF LOT 7 (7-2) & E PT OF LOTS 5 & 7 (7-3) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN to 34-4 north ROW of Link Road; Then east 977 feet along north ROW of Link Road to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 16 & 17 LOT 15 BLK 3 THE OAKS OF CLEAR CREEK SUB SEC 3; 34-5 34-6 34-7 Then south 145 feet across ROW of Link Road to NE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES 34-8 34-9 SUB; Then southwest 336 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to SE 34-10 34-11 corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NE PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY 34-12 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-13 34-14 Then west 77 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR NE $% \left[1 \right] = \left[1 \right] \left[$ PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 1,2,4 & 5 (1-1) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE 34**-**15 34**-**16 34-17 GROVES SUB; 34-18 Then west 166 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 1,2,4 & 5 (1-1) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to SW 34-19 34-20 34-21 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 1,2,4 & 5 (1-1) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-22 Then northwest 279 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 1 PT 34-23 OF LOTS 1,2,4 & 5 (1-1) BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to south ROW of Link Road; 34-24 34-25 Then west 345 feet along south ROW of Link Road to east ROW of 34-26 Leisure Lane; Then south 278 feet along east ROW of Leisure Lane to point due east 34-27 34-28 of sw corner of ABST 3 PAGE 17 S 7 FT OF LOT 1 & N 91.2 FT OF LOT 4 (1-3) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-29 Then west 60 feet across ROW of Leisure Lane to NE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 17 S 7 FT OF LOT 1 & N 91.2 FT OF LOT 4 (1-3) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 34-30 34-31 34-32 ORANGE GROVES SUB; Then west 510 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 17 S 7 FT OF LOT 1 & N 91.2 FT OF LOT 4 (1-3) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 34-33 34-34 34-35 34-36 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-37 Then west 393 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF 34-38 LOT 2 (2-5) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB MH HERITAGE 1968 34-39 14X70 to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOTS 2 & 3 (2-1) BLK 2 34-40 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; Then west 33 feet across easement of Unnamed easement to SE corner 34-41 34-42 of ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-4) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES 34-43 SUB; 34-44 Then west 84 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 34-45 2 (2-4) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to east ROW of Pecan Orchard Road; 34-46 34-47 Then west 60 feet across ROW of Pecan Orchard Road to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-48 Then west 520 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 N 273.9 FT OF LOT 2 & S 321.1 FT OF LOT 3 (2-1) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE 34-49 34-50 34-51 GROVES SUB to east ROW of Meadowlark Lane; Then west 321 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to SE corner of ABST 34-52 34-53 34-54 3 PAGE 10 NW PT OF LOT 1 (1-4) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; 34-55 Then west 188 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 NW PT OF LOT 1 (1-4) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB to SE corner ABST 3 34-56 34-57 PAGE 10 N 273.9 FT OF LOT 2 & S 321.1 FT OF LOT 3 (2-1) BLK 3 LEAGUE 34-58 CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; Then west 44 feet across ROW of Meadowlark Lane to SE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 2 (2-3) BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY 34-59 34-60 34-61 HEIGHTS; Then west 566 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 34-62 PT OF TR 2 (2-3) BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner of 34-63 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 2 (2-2) BLK 15 7 OTHERS LEAGUE CITY 34-64 34-65 HEIGHTS; 34-66 Then west 396 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 2 (2-2) BLK 15 7 OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner of 34-67 ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 2 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 34-68 34-69 Then west 317 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR

TR 2 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SW corner of ABST 3 S F 35-1 35-2 AUSTIN SUR TR 2 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-3 Then north 292 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 2 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to south ROW of Link 35-4 Road; 35-5 35-6 Then west 1059 feet along south ROW of Link Road to NW corner of ABST 3 P. 10 LOTS 15,16,27,18 & PT OF LOTS 2-4,14 & 26 SEC A & W PT OF LOTS 35-7 35-8 2-4 SEC B & CLOSED STS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-9 Then south 319 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 P. 10 LOTS 15,16,27,18 & PT OF LOTS 2-4,14 & 26 SEC A & W PT OF LOTS 2-4 SEC B & CLOSED STS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SW corner of ABST 3 P. 10 LOTS 35-10 35-11 15,16,27,18 & PT OF LOTS 2-4,14 & 26 SEC A & W PT OF LOTS 2-4 SEC B & 35-12 35-13 CLOSED STS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-14 Then west 377 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LOTS 5,17,29 7 PT OF LOTS 6,18 & 30 SEC A & PT OF LOTS 5 & 6 SEC B & CLOSED STS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LOTS 5,17,29 7 35**-**15 35**-**16 35-17 PT OF LOTS 6,18 & 30 SEC A & PT OF LOTS 5 & 6 SEC B & CLOSED STS LEAGUE 35-18 CITY HEIGHTS; Then south 285 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LOTS 5,17,29 7 PT OF LOTS 6,18 & 30 SEC A & PT OF LOTS 5 & 6 SEC B & CLOSED 35-19 35-20 STS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LOTS 5,17,29 7 35-21 35-22 PT OF LOTS 6,18 & 30 SEC A & PT OF LOTS 5 & 6 SEC B & CLOSED STS LEAGUE 35-23 CITY HEIGHTS; 35-24 Then south 1162 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LTS 7-12, 19-24 (7-3) SEC A LTS 1 & 2 PT OF 13 & 14 SEC C LEAGUE CITY 35-25 HEIGHTS to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LOTS 3,4 & PT OF LOTS 5 THRU 7 35-26 SEC C LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-27 35-28 Then east 1013 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LTS 7-12, 19-24 (7-3) SEC A LTS 1 & 2 PT OF 13 & 14 SEC C LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 10 LTS 7-12, 19-24 (7-3) SEC A 35-29 35-30 LTS 1 & 2 PT OF 13 & 14 SEC C LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-31 35-32 Then east 408 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF 35-33 LTS 25 & 26 (26-1) SEC C & PT LTS 31-36 SEC A & PT OF LTS 7-12 SEC B & 35-34 PT LTS 1 & 2 SEC D LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner of ABST 3 P 10 PT OF LTS 25 & 26 (26-1) SEC C & PT LTS 31-36 SEC A & PT OF LTS 7-12 SEC B & PT LTS 1 & 2 SEC D LEAG. CITY HEIGHTS; 35-35 35-36 35-37 Then north 1170 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 35-38 TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NW corner of ABST 3 S F 35-39 AUSTIN SUR TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-40 Then east 383 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner of ABST 3 S F 35-41 35-42 AUSTIN SUR TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-43 Then south 1178 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to point west of NW corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS 35-44 35-45 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-46 35-47 Then east 887 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner 35-48 35-49 of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 35-50 35-51 Then south 1401 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR 35-52 PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to SE corner ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY 35-53 35-54 HEIGHTS; Then west 384 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS to NE corner 35-55 35-56 35-57 of VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 35-58 32.006; Then south southeast 3445 feet along west ROW of W. Walker Street to NW corner of LEAGUE CITY WAL-MART (2005) ABST 3 RES A-1 (1-0), ACRES 35-59 35-60 35-61 15.835; 35-62 Then south 1633 feet along western boundary of LEAGUE CITY WAL-MART (2005) ABST 3 RES A-1 (1-0), ACRES 15.835 to NW corner of LEAGUE CITY WAL-MART (2005) ABST 3 & 19 RES B 23.320 ACRS 35-63 35-64 WAL-MART 23.320 CITY 35-65 SBPCL:464100010002001,002; 35-66 Then east 858 feet along northern boundary of LEAGUE CITY WAL-MART 35-67 (2005) ABST 3 & 19 RES B 23.320 ACRS SBPCL:464100010002001,002 to 35-68 western boundary of VICTORY LAKES TOWN CENTER SEC 2 (2008) ABST 3 & ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 14.443 *SBPCL 7302-0001-0001-100 & 35-69

- 36-1 -200*;
- Then north 323 feet along western boundary of VICTORY LAKES TOWN 36-3 CENTER SEC 2 (2008) ABST 3 & ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 14.443 36-4 *SBPCL 7302-0001-0001-100 & -200* to SE corner of A0003 AUSTIN, S F 36-5 SURVEY, TRACT 88-3, ACRES 30.000;
- 36-5 SURVEY, TRACT 88-3, ACRES 30.000; 36-6 Then northeast 785 feet along eastern boundary of A0003 AUSTIN, S F 36-7 SURVEY, TRACT 88-3, ACRES 30.000 to SE corner of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 36-8 SUR RES A (0-0-100) VICTORY LAKES - CLEARWORKS;
- 36-9 Then east 149 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR
- 36-10 RES A (0-0-100) VICTORY LAKES CLEARWORKS to west ROW of W. Walker 36-11 Street;
- 36-12 Then south 694 feet along west ROW of Walker Street to point west of 36-13 sw corner of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 36-14 2, LOT 38, ACRES 0.204;
- 36-15 Then east 90 feet across ROW of Walker Street to east ROW of W. 36-16 Walker Street;
- 36-17 Then north 798 feet along east ROW of Walker Street to south ROW of 36-18 Chaparral Drive;
- 36-19 Then east northeast 139 feet along south ROW of Chaparral Drive to 36-20 west ROW of Snyders Bluff; 36-21 Then southeast 17 feet along west ROW of Snyders Bluff Drive to
- 36-21 Then southeast 17 feet along west ROW of Snyders Bluff Drive to 36-22 north most corner of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 36-23 SUR, BLOCK 2, LOT 54, ACRES 0.231;
- 36-24 Then west southwest 125 feet along northern boundary of VICTORY 36-25 LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 2, LOT 54, ACRES 36-26 0.231 to NW corner of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 36-27 SUR, BLOCK 2, LOT 54, ACRES 0.231;
- 36-28 Then southeast 863 feet along eastern boundary of VICTORY LAKES SEC 36-29 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR, LOT RESERVE I, ACRES 1.110 to SW 36-30 corner of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 2, 36-31 LOT 38, ACRES 0.204;
- 36-32 Then east 634 feet along northern boundary of VICTORY LAKES WALKER 36-33 RESERVE (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 5.058 to NE corner VICTORY 36-34 LAKES WALKER RESERVE (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 5.058;
- 36-33 LAKES WALKER RESERVE (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 5.058; 36-34 LAKES WALKER RESERVE (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 5.058; 36-35 Then north 103 feet along eastern boundary of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 36-36 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 2, LOT 31, ACRES 0.306 to point 36-37 north of se corner of VICTORY LAKES SEC 1 (2001), ABST 3 S F AUSTIN 36-38 SUR, BLOCK 2, LOT 30, ACRES 0.222;
- 36-39 Then northeast 283 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-40 AUSTIN PT OF LOT 20 & 21 (0-3) ADDN D DICKINSON ACRES 1.185 to east 36-41 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF LOT 20 & 21 (0-3) ADDN D 36-42 DICKINSON ACRES 1.185;
- 36-43 Then northwest 362 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-44 AUSTIN PT OF LOT 20 & 21 (0-3) ADDN D DICKINSON ACRES 1.185 to north 36-45 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF LOT 20 & 21 (0-3) ADDN D 36-46 DICKINSON ACRES 1.185;
- 36-47 Then north 2606 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-48 AUSTIN SUR LOTS 7 THRU 19 & PT OF LOTS 20, 21 & 25 ADDN D DICKINSON 36-49 124.833 ACRES to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 7 THRU 36-50 19 & PT OF LOTS 20, 21 & 25 ADDN D DICKINSON 124.833 ACRES;
- 36-51 Then northeast 1854 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-52 AUSTIN SUR LOTS 7 THRU 19 & PT OF LOTS 20, 21 & 25 ADDN D DICKINSON 36-53 124.833 ACRES to north most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 36-54 LOTS 7 THRU 19 & PT OF LOTS 20, 21 & 25 ADDN D DICKINSON 124.833 36-55 ACRES;
- 36-56 Then southeast 2061 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-57 AUSTIN SUR LOTS 7 THRU 19 & PT OF LOTS 20, 21 & 25 ADDN D DICKINSON 36-58 124.833 ACRES to north corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 36-59 25 (25-0-2) ADDN D DICKINSON 6.009 ACRES;
- 36-60 Then southeast 660 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-61 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 25 (25-0-2) ADDN D DICKINSON 6.009 ACRES to 36-62 north ROW of West FM 646;
- 36-63 Then southeast 740 feet along west ROW of Timber Drive to NW corner 36-64 of intersection with 18th Street;
- 36-65 Then southwest 330 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 36-66 AUSTIN E 1/2 OF LOT 32 4.62 AC ADDN D DICKINSON ACRES MORE OR LESS to 36-67 NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN W 1/2 OF LOT 32 4.62 ACS ADDN D 36-68 DICKINSON;
- 36-69 Then southwest 60 feet across ROW of Edmund Way to south ROW of

37-1 Edmund Way; 37-2 Then southwest 330 feet across south ROW of Edmund Way to NE corner 37-3 of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR COMMERCIAL RESERVE BLK 1 ST EDMUNDS 37-4 GREEN SEC 1; Then southwest 243 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR COMMERCIAL RESERVE BLK 1 ST EDMUNDS GREEN SEC 1 to east 37-5 37-6 37-7 ROW of Edmund Way; 37-8 Then northwest 9 feet along north ROW of Edmund Way to point approx. 37-9 9 feet from se corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR COMMERCIAL RESERVE BLK 1 ST EDMUNDS GREEN SEC 1; 37-10 37-11 Then southeast 9 feet along south ROW of Edmund Way to SE corner of 37-12 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR SW 5.000 ACS OF LOT 31 ADDN D DICKINSON; 37-13 Then southwest 357 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 37-14 AUSTIN SUR SW 5.000 ACS OF LOT 31 ADDN D DICKINSON to NE corner of 37**-**15 37**-**16 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 30 ADDN D DICKINSON; Then southwest 660 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 30 ADDN D DICKINSON to east corner of ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 5 $\,$ 37-17 37-18 PT OF LOT 29 (29-1) DICKINSON SUB ADDN D; 37-19 Then southwest 365 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 1 &37-20 5 PT OF LOT 29 (29-1) DICKINSON SUB ADDN D to east corner of ABST 19 37**-**21 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 29 (29-0-3) DICKINSON ADDN D REPLAT; 37-22 Then southwest 60 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 29 (29-0-3) DICKINSON ADDN D REPLAT to east 37-23 corner of ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 5 PT OF LOT 29 (29-2) DICKINSON SUB ADDN 37-24 37-25 D; 37-26 Then southwest 200 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 37-27 5 PT OF LOT 29 (29-2) DICKINSON SUB ADDN D to north ROW of Gill Road; Then southwest 82 feet across ROW of Gill Road to east corner of 37-28 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN NE 325 FT OF LT 28 ADDN D DICKINSON AKA TNP 37-29 37-30 PARK S/D DIM 325 X 610 4.551 ACS; 37-31 Then southwest 325 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 37-32 AUSTIN NE 325 FT OF LT 28 ADDN D DICKINSON AKA TNP PARK S/D DIM 325 X 37-33 610 4.551 ACS to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SW 300 FT OF LT 37-34 28 ADDN D DICKINSON DIM 300 X 610; Then southwest 300 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SW 300 FT OF LT 28 ADDN D DICKINSON DIM 300 X 610 to east 37-35 37-36 corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 37-37 37-38 DICKINSON ADDN D; 37-39 Then southwest 660 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D to west corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 38 ADDN D DICKINSON; 37-40 37-41 37-42 Then southeast 730 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D to south ROW 37-43 37-44 of Bess Road; 37-45 Then southwest 660 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOT 41 DICKINSON ADDN D to north corner of ABST 19 PERRY & 37-46 37-47 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D; 37-48 Then southeast 660 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON 37-49 37-50 37-51 ADDN D; 37-52 Then southwest 660 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 37-53 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D to north corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 1.029 AC OUT OF LOT 56 ADDN D DICKINSON UND 1/2 INT; 37-54 37-55 37-56 Then southeast 225 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY &37-57 AUSTIN 1.029 AC OUT OF LOT 56 ADDN D DICKINSON UND 1/2 INT to north 37-58 boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 55 & 56 DICKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14 & 15A OF PERRY & AUSTIN TR 88 30.687 ACRES; 37-59 Then east 587 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 37-60 37-61 SUR PT OF LOTS 55,56 DICKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14,15A OF PERRY & 37-62 AUST. TR 88 30.687 ACRES) to east most corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 55,56 DICKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14,15A OF 37-63 PERRY & AUSTIN TR 88 30.687 ACRES; Then southwest 1263 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 37-64 37-65 AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 55,56 DIČKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14,15A OF 37-66 37-67 PERRY & AUST. TR 88 30.687 ACRES) to north boundary ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 6 SCHMIDT S-D; 37-68

- H.B. No. 4798 7.334 ACS OUT PT LOTS 4-5 SCHMIDT ENCLOSURES OUT OF O/L 57-76 ADDN 38-1 D, LOT 6 SCHMIDT S-D to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 7.334 ACS 38-2 38-3 OUT PT LOTS 4-5 SCHMIDT ENCLOSURES OUT OF O/L 57-76 ADDN D; 38-4 Then south 502 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 55,56 DICKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14,15A OF PERRY &38-5 38-6 AUST. TR 88 30.687 ACRES to north ROW of northbound access road of 38-7 IH 45;
- 38-8 Then south 523 feet across ROW of IH 45 to west ROW of southbound 38-9 access road of IH 45;
- Then southeast 858 feet along west ROW of southbound access road of IH 45 to easternmost corner of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, 38-10 38-11 38-12 RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 13630000002001*;
- Then southwest 605 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 38-13 38-14 38**-**15 38**-**16 13630000002001* to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 2 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 125-3-1 1.122 ACRES 1/2 UND INT;
- 38-17 Then south 1890 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 121-2 18.521 ACRES to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY 38-18 & AUSTIN SUR TR 122 1.292 ACRS; 38-19
- Then south 1113 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 13630000002001* to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 121-2 38-20 38-21 38-22 38-23 18.521 ACRES;
- Then south 420 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY &38-24 38**-**25 38**-**26 AUSTIN SUR TR 122 1.292 ACRS to north ROW of W FM 517 Road;
- Then west southwest 3,991 feet along north ROW of West FM 517 Road 38-27 to east ROW of Bay Sky Drive;
- 38-28 Then south 43 feet to the middle of the ROW of West FM 517 Road;
- 38-29 Then west 12,043 feet along the middle of the ROW of West FM 517 Road to a point 42 feet south by west of SW corner of 18.6 acre parcel (A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 10-1, ACRES 18.66); 38-30 38-31
- 38-32 Then north by east 668 feet and along the west boundary of 18.6 acre parcel (A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 10-1, ACRES 18.66) to the NW corner of same parcel A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 38-33 38-34 10-1, ACRES 18.66; 38-35
- 38-36 Then east 1,424 feet along the north boundary of existing 18.6 acre 38-37 parcel (A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 10-1, ACRES 18.66) to 38-38 the west boundary of existing 19.2 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 19.13); 38-39
- 38-40 Then north 483 feet along the west boundary of existing 19.1 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 38-41 38-42 19.13) to the NW corner of same existing 19.1 acre parcel (A0019 38-43 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 19.13);
- Then east southeast 807 feet along the north boundary of existing 19.1 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 19.13) to the NE corner of same existing 19.1 acre parcel 38-44 38-45 38-46 38-47 (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 19.13;
- 38-48 Then south 961 feet along the east boundary of existing 19.1 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, ACRES 38-49 38-50 19.13) to the north ROW of West FM 517 Road;
- 38-51 Then east 1,288 feet along the north ROW of West FM 517 Road to the SW corner of existing 8.3 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-3, ACRES 8.35); 38-52 38-53
- Then north 1,237 feet along the west boundaries of existing 8.3 acre 38-54 38-55 parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-3, ACRES 8.35), and proposed 15.2 acre school property to the westernmost 38-56 corner of same proposed 15.2 acre school property; 38-57
- 38-58 Then northeast 523 feet along the west boundary of proposed 15.2 38-59 acre school property to the NW corner of same proposed 15.2 acre 38-60 school property;
- 38-61 Then east 720 feet along the north boundary of proposed 15.2 acre school property to the east boundary of existing 418 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-1, ACRES 418.834); 38-62 38-63
- Then south 1,610 feet along the east boundaries of 418 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-1, ACRES 418.834) and existing 8.3 acre parcel (A0019 A0019 Perry And Austin Survey, 38-64 38-65 38-66 TRACT 2-3, ACRES 8.35) to north ROW of West FM 517 Road; 38-67
- Then east 2,431 feet along the north ROW of West FM 517 Road to SW 38-68 corner of existing 1 acre parcel (PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 26-2 1.000 38-69

39-1 ACRES);

39-2 Then north 211 feet along the west boundary of existing 1 acre 39-3 parcel (PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 26-2 1.000 ACRES) to NW corner of same 39-4 existing 1 acre parcel (PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 26-2 1.000 ACRES);

39-5 Then east 417 feet along northern boundary of PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-6 26-2 1.000 ACRES, and ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 26-1 1.000 ACRS, 39-7 to west boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 24 39-8 26.598 ACRS;

39-9 Then north 2,556 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13 39-10 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 24 26.598 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 12 39-11 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 24 26.598 ACRS;

39-12 Then east 430 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13
39-13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 24 26.598 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 12
39-14 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 29 23.402 ACRS;

39-15 Then east 377 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13 39-16 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 29 23.402 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 12 39-17 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 29 23.402 ACRS;

39-18 Then south 2,297 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 12 &
39-19 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 29 23.402 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY
39-20 & AUSTIN SUR TR 28, ACRES 71.462;
39-21 Then east 455 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN

39-21 Then east 455 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 39-22 SUR TR 28, ACRES 71.462 to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-23 28, ACRES 71.462;

39-24 Then east 521 feet across parcel of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 33, 39-25 ACRES 72.03 to point approx. 411 feet north of north ROW of W FM 517 39-26 Road;

39-27 Then north 559 feet across parcel of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-28 33, ACRES 72.03 to SW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-29 33-1 2.118 ACRS;

39-30 Then east southeast 389 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 39-31 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 33-1 2.118 ACRS to west ROW of Calder Drive; 39-32 Then east southeast 82 feet across ROW of Calder Drive to NW corner 39-33 of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464;

39-34 Then east southeast 697 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 39-35 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464 to western boundary of ABST 19 39-36 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 65 13.433 ACRS;

39-37 Then north 805 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 39-38 SUR TR 65 13.433 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-39 65 13.433 ACRS;

39-40 Then east 499 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 39-41 SUR TR 65 13.433 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-42 65 13.433 ACRS;

39-43 Then south 701 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 39-44 SUR TR 65 13.433 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 39-45 63 1.908 ACRS;

39-46 Then east 192 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 39-47 SUR TR 63 1.908 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 63 39-48 1.908 ACRS;

39-49 Then east 268 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY AND 39-50 AUSTIN SURVEY, TR 63-1 ACRES 2.50 to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY AND 39-51 AUSTIN SURVEY, TR 63-1 ACRES 2.50;

39-52 Then south 379 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY AND 39-53 AUSTIN SURVEY, TR 63-1 ACRES 2.50 to north ROW of West FM 517 Road;

39-54 Then northeast 1,131 feet along the north ROW of West FM 517 to the 39-55 SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF RES A (1-1) BAY COLONY 39-56 COMMERCIAL RESERVE SEC 1 4.928 ACRES;

39-57 Then north northwest 601 feet along east ROW of Bay Sky Drive to 39-58 westernmost corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF RES A (1-1) 39-59 BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVE SEC 1 4.928 ACRES;

39-60 Then east northeast 356 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 39-61 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF RES A (1-1) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVE 39-62 SEC 1 4.928 ACRES to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & ASUTIN SUR PT OF 39-63 RES A (1-2) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVE SEC 1 8.921 ACRES;

39-64 Then east northeast 741 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 39-65 PERRY & ASUTIN SUR PT OF RES A (1-2) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVE 39-66 SEC 1 8.921 ACRES to west ROW of;

39-67 Then south southeast 136 feet across ROW of South FM 646 to NW 39-68 corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 72 3.305 ACRS;

39-69 Then east northeast 647 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE

3 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 72 3.305 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 40-1 40-2 PERRY & 40-3 AUSTIN SUR TR 72 3.305 ACRS; 40-4 Then south 335 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY &40-5 AUSTIN SUR TR 72 3.305 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR RES F (6-0)RETREAT IN BAY COLONY (2004); 40-6 Then east northeast 594 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR RES F (6-0) RES G (7-0) RETREAT IN BAY COLONY 40-7 40-8 (2004) to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR RES G (7-0) RETREAT 40-9 IN BAY COLONY (2004); 40-10 Then north 482 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY &40-11 40-12 AUSTIN SUR TR 96 4.662 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & 40-13 AUSTIN SUR TR 96 4.662 ACRS; 40-14 Then east 300 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & 40-15 40-16 AUSTIN SUR TR 96 4.662 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 96 4.662 ACRS; 40-17 Then south 161 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & 40-18 AUSTIN SUR TR 96 4.662 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 97 ACRES 5.253; 40-19 Then east northeast 548 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 97 ACRES 5.253 to east ROW of Dove Meadow 40-20 40-21 40-22 Drive; 40-23 Then east northeast 412 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 40-24 3 TRACT A DOVE MEADOWS SUB NO 1 to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 TRACT A 40-25 DOVE MEADOWS SUB NO 1; 40-26 Then north 466 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & 40-27 AUSTIN SUR TR 123 5.000 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 3 PERRY & 40-28 AUSTIN SUR TR 123 5.000 ACRS; Then north 1697 feet along western boundary of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 13630000002001* to south ROW of Cross Colony Drive; 40-29 40-30 40-31 Then north 1747 feet along western boundary 40-32 of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 13630000002001* to SW corner of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 40-33 40-34 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 23.555 *SUBPCL 13630000002001*; 40-35 40-36 Then north 96 feet along western boundary of BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL 40-37 (2005) ABST 19, RES A (1-0), ACRES 5.950 to SE corner of ABST 19 40-38 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 79-9 7.000 ACRS; Then north 55 feet across ROW of Cross Colony Drive to SW corner of 40-39 40-40 BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES A (1-0), ACRES 5.950; Then west 852 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 40-41 40-42 SUR TR 79-9 7.000 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 40-43 79-9 7.000 ACRS; 40-44 Then north 358 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN $% \left({{\rm{AUSTIN}}} \right)$ 40-45 SUR TR 79-9 7.000 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 2 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 91 22.000 ACRS; 40-46 40-47 Then north 1616 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 2 $\,$ 40-48 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 91 22.000 ACRS to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & 40-49 AUSTIN SUR TR 85-1 ACRES 9.241; Then west 1887 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 85-1 ACRES 9.241, TR 85 (1-2) Detention Pond to east 40-50 40-51 40-52 ROW of South FM 646; 40-53 Then south southwest 998 feet along east ROW of South FM 646 to NW $\,$ 40-54 corner of COLONY COMMONS (2005) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES B (2-0), ACRES 40-55 1.037;40-56 Then east 173 feet along northern boundary of COLONY COMMONS (2005) 40-57 ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES B (2-0), ACRES 1.037 to NE corner of COLONY COMMONS (2005) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES B (2-0), ACRES 1.037; 40-58 40-59 Then south 262 feet along eastern boundary of COLONY COMMONS (2005) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES B (2-0), ACRES 1.037 to SW corner of COLONY COMMONS (2005) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES B (2-0), ACRES 1.037; 40-60 40-61 Then south 542 feet along eastern boundary of COLONY COMMONS (2005) 40-62 40-63 ABST 19, BLOCK 1, RES A (1-0), ACRES 1.792 to south ROW of Cross 40-64 Colony Drive; 40-65 Then east 140 feet along south ROW of Cross Colony Drive to NE corner of 646 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES E (5-0), ACRES 1.446; 40-66 40-67 Then south 770 feet along western boundary of 646 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 4.558 to east most corner of 646 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES A, ACRES 1.464; 40-68 40-69

- H.B. No. 4798 Then west southwest 163 feet along southern boundary of 646 41-1 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES A, ACRES 1.464 to NE corner of 646 41-2 41-3 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES F, ACRES 1.023;
- 41-4 Then south 503 feet along eastern boundary of 646 COMMERCIAL (2005) ABST 19, RES F, ACRES 1.023, RES C (3-0) ACRES 1.489 to south ROW of 41-5 41-6 Bay Colony Elementary Drive;
- 41-7 Then east 472 feet along south ROW of Bay Colony Elem. School Drive 41-8 to NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR BAY COLONY ELEM. SCHOOL (15-1) AKA PT OF RES O BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 & ADJ ACR 41-9 TR;
- 41-10 41-11 Then south 611 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR BAY COLONY ELEM. SCHOOL (15-1) AKA PT OF RES OF BAY COLONY 41-12 41-13 COMM.RESERVES SEC 2 & ADJ ACR TR) to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR BAY COLONY ELEM. SCHOOL (15-1) AKA PT OF RES O BAY COLONY 41-14 COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 & ADJ ACR TR;
- 41**-**15 41**-**16 Then west northwest 1298 feet along northern bank of Drainage Ditch 41-17 to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF RES B (2-1) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 3.451 ACRES; 41-18
- 41-19 Then north 415 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-20 41-21 PT OF RES B (2-1) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 3.451 ACRES to NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF RES B (2-1) BAY COLONY 41-22 COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 3.451 ACRES;
- 41-23 Then east 419 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-24 PT OF RES B (2-1) BAY COLONY COMMERCIAL RESERVES SEC 2 3.451 ACRES 41-25 41-26
- to west ROW of South FM 646; Then north 2757 feet along west ROW of South FM 646 to SE corner of 41-27 ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5 ACRES 23.040;
- 41-28 Then west 2043 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5 ACRES 23.040 to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & 41-29 41-30 AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5 ACRES 23.040;
- 41-31 Then south 1395 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464 to SE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-32 41-33 SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464;
- 41-34 Then west 684 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-35 SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464 to west ROW of Calder Drive;
- 41-36 Then south 1658 feet along west ROW of Calder Drive to NW corner of 41-37 intersection with Cross Colony Drive ROW;
- 41-38 Then west 882 feet along north ROW of Cross Colony Drive to SE 41-39 corner of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, RES B 41-40 (2-0), ACRES 1.163;
- Then north 59 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST 41-41 41-42 SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, RES B (2-0), ACRES 1.163 to SE corner of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 17, 41-43 41-44 ACRES 0.331;
- Then north 41 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 17, ACRES 0.331 to SE corner 41-45 41-46 41-47 of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 41-48 16, ACRES 0.233;
- Then north 23 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY MEADOWS WEST SEC 3 PH 1 (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 16, ACRES 0.233 to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31, ACRES 26.358; 41-49 41-50 41-51
- Then north 1816 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 41-52 AUSTIN SUR TR 31, ACRES 26.358 to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-53 41-54 SUR TR 31-5 29.418 ACRS;
- 41-55 Then north 1156 feet along western boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31-5 29.418 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-56 41-57 SUR PT TR 31 (31-3-0) 9.25 ACRES;
- 41-58 Then north 40 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 41-59 SUR PT TR 31 (31-3-0) 9.25 ACRES to SE corner of A0019 PERRY AND 41-60 AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390;
- 41-61 Then west 1752 feet along southern boundary of A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390 to SW corner of A0019 PERRY 41-62 41-63
- AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390; Then north 192 feet along west boundary of existing 106 acre parcel (A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390) to the 41-64 41-65 south ROW of proposed Grand Parkway (State Highway 99) extension; 41-66
- Then southwest 4,920 feet along the south ROW of proposed Grand 41-67 Parkway (State Highway 99) extension to NE corner of proposed 12 41-68 41-69 acre commercial property;

- Then south 733 feet along east boundary of proposed 12 commercial property to SE corner of same proposed 12 42-1 acre 42-2 acre 42-3 commercial property; 42-4 Then west 642 feet along south boundary of proposed 12 acre 42-5 commercial property to east ROW of proposed Landing Street; 42-6 Then south 1,748 feet along east ROW of proposed Landing Street to NW corner of proposed 2 acre commercial property; 42-7 42-8 Then east southeast 100 feet along north boundary of proposed 2 acre 42-9 commercial property to the ROW of proposed major arterial (road); Then southwest 550 feet along proposed major arterial road to west 42-10 42-11 ROW of proposed Landing Street; 42-12 Then south 348 feet across ROW of proposed major arterial road along 42-13 west ROW of proposed Landing Street to SE corner of proposed 3.5 acre commercial property; 42-14 42**-**15 42**-**16 Then west northwest 491 feet along south boundary of proposed 3.5 acre commercial property to westernmost corner of same proposed 3.5 acre commercial property; 42-17 Then north northeast 415 feet along west boundary of proposed 3.5 42-18 42-19 acre commercial property to a point southeast of southernmost 42-20 42-21 corner of proposed 2 acre property; Then north northwest 652 feet along west boundary of proposed 2 acre 42-22 property to the north ROW of proposed major arterial road; 42-23 Then west southwest 592 feet along north ROW of proposed major arterial to SW corner of proposed 19.9 acre property; 42-24 42**-**25 42**-**26 Then north 1,176 feet along west boundary of proposed 19.9 acre property to south boundary of proposed 47.5 acre commercial 42-27 property; 42-28 Then west 3,836 feet along south boundary of proposed 47.5 acre 42-29 commercial property to NE corner of 42.5 acre drainage/detention 42-30 property; 42-31 Then south 1,828 feet along east boundary of drainage/detention property to north ROW of proposed major arterial road; 42-32 42-33 Then west 1,008 feet along the north ROW of proposed major arterial 42-34 road to east ROW of proposed Bay Area Boulevard extension; Then south southwest 2,427 feet along the east ROW of Bay Area Boulevard extension to the NW corner of proposed 6.8 acre 42-35 42-36 commercial property; 42-37 42-38 Then east 547 feet along the north boundary of proposed 6.8 acre 42-39 commercial property to the NE corner of same proposed 6.8 acre commercial property; 42-40 42-41 Then south 481 feet along the east boundary of proposed 6.8 acre 42-42 commercial property to the north ROW of West FM 517 Road; Then west along the north ROW of West FM 517 Road to the SE corner of 42-43 22.8 acre parcel ABST 14 PAGE 1 LOTS 1 THRU 4 BLK 1 FIRST ADDN TO 42-44 42-45 ALGOA SUBURBS UND 7/8 INT; 42-46 Then north 722 feet along the east boundary of 22.8 acre parcel 42-47 ABST 14 PAGE 1 LOTS 1 THRU 4 BLK 1 FIRST ADDN TO ALGOA SUBURDS UND 7/8 INT to the NW corner of proposed 17.1 acre commercial property; 42-48 42-49 Then east 1,123 feet along the north boundary of proposed 17.1 acre 42-50 commercial property to the west ROW of proposed Bay Area Boulevard 42-51 extension; 42-52 Then north 2,407 feet along the west ROW of proposed Bay Area 42-53 Boulevard extension to the north of ROW proposed major arterial 42-54 road; 42-55 Then west 2,964 feet along the north ROW of proposed major arterial 42-56 road to SW corner of proposed 40 acre school property; 42-57 Then north 705 feet along west boundary of proposed 40 acre school property to NW corner of same proposed 40 acre school property; 42-58 42-59 Then east 987 feet along north boundary of proposed 40 acre school property to east boundary of 295 acre parcel (ABST 597 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 3, ACRES 295.595); 42-60 42-61 Then south 285 feet along east boundary of 295 acre parcel (ABST 597 42-62 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 3, ACRES 295.595) to north boundary of 40 acre 42-63 42-64 school property; 42-65 Then east 1,950 feet along north boundary of proposed 40 acre school 42-66 property and proposed 15.6 acre religious property to the west ROW 42-67 of proposed Bay Area Boulevard extension; 42-68 Then north 1,163 feet along west ROW of proposed Bay Area Boulevard
- 42-69 extension to SE corner of proposed 19.1 acre multi-family property;

- H.B. No. 4798 Then west northwest 1,848 feet along south boundaries of proposed 19.1 acre multi-family proporty and the proposed 43-1 19.4 43-2 acre multi-family property, and proposed 19.1 acre of proposed 43-3 multi-family property to SW corner 19.4 acre 43-4 multi-family property;
- Then north 2,300 feet along west boundaries of proposed 19.4 acre multi-family property, and 45.5 acre commercial property to the 43-5 43-6 43-7 south ROW of proposed Grand Parkway (State Highway 99) extension;
- 43-8 Then west 4,138 feet along the south ROW of proposed Grand Parkway (State Highway 99) extension to a point due north of NE corner of 43-9
- proposed 16.2 acre multi-family property; 43-10
- 43-11 Then south 654 feet along the east boundary of proposed 16.2 acre 43-12 multi-family property to north ROW of proposed major arterial 43-13 (road);
- 43-14 Then south 5,546 feet along west ROW of proposed major arterial road 43-15 43-16 to the SE corner of proposed 23 acre housing property;
- Then west 757 feet along south boundary of proposed 23 acre housing 43-17 property to east boundary of existing property (ABST 597 PAGE 1 I $\tilde{\&}$
- GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 2 110.000 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 110.000 ACRS 43-18 14.501 ACRS); 43-19
- 43-20 43-21 Then north 774 feet along east boundary of existing property (ABST 597 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 2 110.000 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 43-22 110.000 ACRS 14.501 ACRS) to NE corner of same existing property (ABST 597 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 2 110.000 ACRS .1318342 UND 43-23 43-24 INT OF 110.000 ACRS 14.501 ACRS);
- 43-25 Then west 3,394 feet along north boundary of existing properties (ABST 597 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 2 110.000 ACRS .1318342 UND 43-26 43-27 INT OF 110.000 ACRS 14.501 ACRS and ABST 597 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 43-28 9 TR 1 79.230 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 79.230 ACRS 10.445 ACRS) to 43-29 east ROW of McFarland Road;
- Then north 5,246 feet along east ROW of McFarland Road to NW corner of proposed 37.9 acre light industrial property; 43-30 43-31
- Then east 152 feet along the north boundary of proposed 37.9 acre 43-32 43-33 light industrial property to a point due south of SW corner of 43-34 proposed 24.5 acrelight industrial property;
- 43-35 Then north 862 feet along west boundary of proposed 24.5 acre light industrial property to NW corner of same proposed 24.5 acre light 43-36 industrial property; 43-37
- 43-38 Then east 1,843 feet along north boundaries of proposed 24.5 acre light industrial property, and proposed 8.8 property to NE corner of same proposed 8.8 43-39 acre commercial 43-40 acre commercial 43-41 property;
- 43-42 Then south 295 feet along east boundary of proposed 8.8 acre 43-43 commercial property to NW corner of proposed 2 acre emergency 43-44 services property;
- 43-45 Then east 363 feet along north boundary of proposed 2 acre emergency services property to NE corner of same proposed 2 acre property; 43-46
- Then south 302 feet along east boundary of proposed 2 acre emergency 43-47 43-48 services property to north ROW of proposed Ervin Street;
- 43-49 Then east southeast 1,403 feet along the north ROW of proposed Ervin 43-50 to westernmost corner of proposed 2.5 acre commercial Street 43-51 property;
- 43-52 Then northeast 341 feet along west boundary of proposed 2.5 acre 43-53 commercial property to northernmost corner of same proposed 2.5 acre commercial property; 43-54
- 43-55 Then southeast 311 feet along east boundary of proposed 2.5 acre 43-56 commercial property to easternmost corner of same proposed 2.5 acre 43-57 commercial property;
- 43-58 Then southwest 383 feet along south boundary of proposed 2.5 acre commercial property to south ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 43-59
- 43-60 Then west northwest 878 feet along south ROW of proposed Ervin Street to NE corner of proposed 14.2 acre school property; 43-61
- Then southwest 850 feet along east boundary of proposed 14.2 acre 43-62 43-63 school property to SE corner of same proposed 14.2 acre school 43-64 property;
- Then west 511 feet along south boundary of proposed 14.2 acre school property to east boundary of proposed 33 acre wastewater treatment 43-65 43-66 43-67 plant property;
- Then south 1,192 feet along east boundary of proposed 33 acre 43-68 wastewater treatment plant property to north ROW of proposed Grand 43-69

44-1 Parkway (State Highway 99) extension; 44-2 Then east 6,263 feet along north ROW of proposed Grand Parkway 44-3 (State Highway 99) extension to SW corner of proposed 36.7 acre 44-4 commercial property; 44-5 Then north 1,061 feet along the west boundary of proposed 36.7 acre 44-6 commercial property to NW corner of same proposed 36.7 acre 44-7 commercial property; 44-8 Then east southeast 2,192 feet along north boundary of proposed 44-9 36.7 acre commercial property to east ROW of proposed Bay Area Boulevard extension; 44-10 44-11 Then north 1,145 feet along east ROW of proposed Bay Area Boulevard 44-12 extension to north ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 44-13 Then east 1,554 feet along north ROW of proposed Ervin Street to SW 44 - 14corner of proposed 2.5 acre commercial property; Then north 330 feet along west boundary of proposed 2.5 acre commercial property to NW corner of same proposed 2.5 acre 44-15 44-16 44-17 commercial property; Then east 435 feet along north boundary of proposed 2.5 acre 44-18 44-19 commercial property to east ROW of proposed collector (road); 44-20 44-21 Then north and northeast 1,086 feet along east ROW of proposed collector (road) to NE corner of proposed 13.6 acre religious 44-22 property; 44-23 Then south 909 feet along proposed 13.6 acre religious property to 44-24 north ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 44-25 Then south southwest 417 feet across the ROW of Ervin Street, and 44-26 along east boundary of proposed 1.5 acre commercial property; Then west 300 feet along the south boundary of proposed 1.5 acre 44-27 44-28 commercial property to SW corner of same proposed 1.5 commercial 44-29 property; 44-30 Then north 254 feet along west boundary of proposed 1.5 acre commercial property to south ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 44-31 44-32 Then west 1,060 feet along south ROW of proposed Ervin Street to NW corner of proposed 14.9 acre single family property; Then south 441 feet along west boundary of proposed 14.9 acre single 44-33 44-34 family property to SW corner of same proposed 14.9 acre single family property; 44-35 44-36 44-37 Then east 400 feet along south boundary of proposed 14.9 acre single 44-38 family property to NW corner of proposed 25.2 acre single family 44-39 property; Then south 2,216 feet along west boundaries of 25.2 acre single family property and proposed 4.7 acre park to north ROW of proposed 44-40 44-41 44-42 Grand Parkway (State Highway 99) extension; 44-43 Then east 2,097 feet along north ROW of proposed Grand Parkway 44-44 (State Highway 99) extension to SW corner of proposed 23.2 acre 44-45 commercial property; 44-46 Then north 894 feet along west boundary of proposed 23.2 acre commercial property to south ROW of proposed collector (street); 44-47 Then northeast 804 feet along east ROW of proposed collector street 44-48 44-49 to south ROW of proposed Ervin Street; Then east 1,069 feet along south ROW of proposed Ervin Street to NE corner of proposed 18.6 acre commercial property; 44-50 44-51 44-52 Then south and east 826 feet along eastern boundary of proposed 18.6 44-53 acre commercial property to east corner of same proposed 18.6 acre 44-54 commercial property; Then south 935 feet along east boundary of proposed 18.6 acre commercial property to north ROW of proposed Grand Parkway (State 44-55 44-56 44-57 Highway 99) extension; Then east and northeast 5,143 feet along north ROW of proposed Grand 44-58 Parkway (State Highway 99) extension to west boundary of existing property (A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 44-59 44-60 44-61 106.390); Then north 2,388 feet along west boundary of existing property 44-62 (A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390) to south 44-63 44-64 ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 44-65 Then southwest 3,888 feet along the south ROW of proposed Ervin 44-66 Street to a point southeast of the southernmost corner of proposed 44-67 2.5 acre commercial property; Then northwest 347 feet across the ROW of proposed Ervin Street and 44-68 44-69 along the south boundary of proposed 2.5 acre commercial property

45-1 to the SW corner of same proposed 2.5 acre commercial property; Then north and northeast 423 feet along the west boundary of 45-2 45-3 proposed 2.5 acre commercial property to the south ROW of proposed 45-4 collector (street); Then northwest 1,103 feet along the south ROW of proposed collector 45-5 45-6 street to the east ROW of proposed Landing Street; Then north 787 feet along the east ROW of proposed Landing Street to the NW corner of proposed 16 acre school property; 45-7 45-8 Then east 971 feet along the north boundary of proposed 16 acre school property to the NE corner of proposed 16.0 acre school 45-9 45-10 45-11 property; 45-12 and southwest 895 feet along the east boundary of Then south 45-13 proposed 16 acre school property to the north ROW of proposed 45-14 collector (street); Then southeast 676 feet along the north ROW of proposed collector street to north ROW of proposed Ervin Street; 45**-**15 45**-**16 45-17 Then northeast 732 feet along the north ROW of proposed Ervin Street to the SW corner of proposed 2.1 acre emergency services property; 45-18 Then north 471 feet along the west boundary of proposed 2.1 acre 45-19 45-20 emergency services property to the north corner of same proposed 45-21 2.1 acre emergency services property; 45-22 Then southeast $4\overline{4}2$ feet along the north boundary of proposed 2.1 45-23 acre emergency services property to the north ROW of proposed Ervin 45-24 Street; 45-25 Then northeast 1,497 feet along the north ROW of proposed Ervin Street to NW corner of existing 97.9 acre parcel (ABST 19 PERRY & 45-26 AUSTIN SUR TR 21-1, ACRES 97.920 AKA PT OF LOT A SUB 4 PERRY & AUSTIN 45-27 45-28 UPPER LEAGUE); 45-29 Then east 2,583 feet along the north boundaries of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 21-1, ACRES 97.920 AKA PT OF LOT A SUB 4 PERRY & AUSTIN UPPER LEAGUE, ABST 19 PAGE 14,15,18 & 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 20 45-30 45-31 45-32 40.000 ACRS 1/6 UND INT OF 40.000 ACRS 6.666 ACRS, A0019 PERRY AND 45-33 AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 23-1, ACRES 8.273, A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN 45-34 SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 106.390 to north ROW of Ervin Street; 45-35 Then east 753 feet along north ROW of Ervin Street to west ROW of 45-36 Calder Drive; 45-37 Then north 1919 feet along west ROW of Calder Drive to SE corner of 45-38 ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE B BIBLE WAY SUB; 45-39 Then west 300 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 11 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{RESERVE}}$ 45-40 B BIBLE WAY SUB to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE B BIBLE WAY 45-41 SUB; 45-42 Then west 451 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE 45-43 A BIBLE WAY SUB to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE A BIBLE WAY 45-44 SUB; 45-45 Then north 190 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE 45-46 A BIBLE WAY SUB to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE A BIBLE WAY 45-47 SUB; Then east 449 feet across parcel of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE A BIBLE 45-48 WAY SUB to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE B BIBLE WAY SUB; 45-49 45-50 Then east 301 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE 45-51 B BIBLE WAY SUB to west ROW of Calder Drive; 45-52 Then north 3551 feet along west ROW of Calder Street to north ROW of 45-53 Turner Street; 45-54 Then west 1422 feet along north ROW of Turner Street to east ROW of 45-55 Butler Road; Then southwest 101 feet across ROW of Butler Road / Turner Street 45-56 45-57 intersection to SW corner; Then west 1735 feet along north ROW of Turner Street to west ROW of 45-58 Hobbs Road; 45-59 45-60 Then south 357 feet along west ROW of Hobbs Road to SE corner of ABST 45-61 3 PAGE 3 PT OF LOTS 22 & 23 (23-11) BRASKORIA GARDENS; Then west 310 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 3 PT OF 45-62 LOTS 22 & 23 (23-11) BRASKORIA GARDENS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 3 45-63 PT OF LOTS 22 & 23 (23-11) BRASKORIA GARDENS; Then northwest 379 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 3 PT 45-64 45-65 OF LOTS 22 & 23 (23-11) BRASKORIA GARDENS to northernmost corner of 45-66 ABST 3 BRITTANY LAKES SEC 1 (97), BLOCK 2, LOT 1, ACRES .191; 45-67 45-68

46-1 Lake Lane;

- 46-2 Then northwest 111 feet along east ROW of Balsam Lake Lane to 46-3 southernmost corner of ABST 3 BRITTANY LAKES SEC 1 (97), BLOCK 1, 46-4 LOT 1, ACRES .196;
- 46-5 Then northeast 129 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 BRITTANY 46-6 LAKES SEC 1 (97), BLOCK 1, LOT 1, ACRES .196 to easternmost corner 46-7 of ABST 3 BRITTANY LAKES SEC 1 (97), BLOCK 1, LOT 1, ACRES .196;
- 46-8 Then north northwest 372 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 46-9 3 PT OF LOTS 22 & 23 (23-11) BRASKORIA GARDENS to south ROW of
- 46-10 Brittany Bay Boulevard;
- 46-11 Then west southwest 9347 feet along south ROW of Brittany Bay 46-12 Boulevard to westernmost corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK RECREATION CENTER 46-13 (2005) ABST 607, RES A (1000-0), ACRES 2.548;
- 46-14 Then east 1566 feet along northern boundary of ABST 607 I & G N RR 46-15 SUR SEC 1 TR 2-4 ACRES 6.881 to north boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR 46-16 SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 46-17 2-2 ACRES 124.633;
- 46-18 Then east southeast 1045 feet along southern boundary of ABST 607 I
 46-19 & G N RR SUR SEC 1 TR 2-4-2, ACRES 15.340 to SE corner of ABST 607 I &
 46-20 G N RR SUR SEC 1 TR 2-4-2, ACRES 15.340;
 46-21 Then northeast 1110 feet along western boundary of ABST 697 I & G N
- 46-21 Then northeast 1110 feet along western boundary of ABST 697 I & G N 46-22 RR SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR 46-23 TR 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to SE corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 8 (2008) 46-24 ABST 606 & 607, BLOCK 2, Lot 1, ACRES 0.399;
- 46-24 ABST 606 & 607, BLOCK 2, Lot 1, ACRES 0.399; 46-25 Then northeast 554 feet along western boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR 46-26 SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 46-27 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to south ROW of Magnolia Meadow Lane;
- 46-28 Then east southeast 121 feet along south ROW of Magnolia Meadow Lane 46-29 to NE corner of ABST 697 I & G N RR SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN 46-30 SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 2-2 ACRES 124.633;
- 46-31 Then south 1800 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR 46-32 SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 46-33 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to northern boundary of ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN 46-34 ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 1-0-1 14.898 ACRES PT OF TRACT VII 46-35 *SBPCL065400010000000*;
- 46-36 Then west 1111 feet along southern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR 46-37 SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 46-38 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to NW corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 5 PHASE ONE 46-39 (2003) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 12, ACRES 0.404;
- 46-39 (2003) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 12, ACRES 0.404;
 46-40 Then south southwest 629 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 697 I &
 46-41 G N RR SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL
 46-42 SUR TR 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to west corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 5
 46-43 PHASE ONE (2003) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 7, ACRES 0.428;
- 46-44 Then southeast 70 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR 46-45 SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 46-46 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to midwest corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 5 PHASE 46-47 ONE (2003) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 7, ACRES 0.428;
- 46-48 Then south 383 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR SUR 46-49 SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 2-2 46-50 ACRES 124.633 to north ROW of Spring Canyon Drive;
- 46-50 ACRES 124.633 to north ROW of Spring Canyon Drive; 46-51 Then west southwest 736 feet along north ROW of Spring Canyon Drive 46-52 to eastern boundary of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 3 (2000) ABST 607, BLOCK 46-53 1, LOT 20, ACRES 0.338;
- 46-54 Then north northwest 172 feet along eastern boundary of MAGNOLIA 46-55 CREEK SEC 3 (2000) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 19-20 to southern boundary 46-56 of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 3 (2000) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 19, ACRES 46-57 0.303;
- 46-58 Then west 492 feet along southern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR SUR 46-59 SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 2-2 46-60 ACRES 124.633 to north boundary of 0.35 acre parcel of MAGNOLIA 46-61 CREEK SEC 3 (2000) ABST 607, RESERVE B;
- 46-62 Then northwest 328 feet along southern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N
 46-63 RR SUR SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR
 46-64 TR 2-2 ACRES 124.633 to north corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 3 (2000)
 46-65 ABST 607, BLOCK 1, LOT 10, ACRES 0.326;
 46-66 Then west 423 feet along southern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR SUR
- 46-66 Then west 423 feet along southern boundary of ABST 697 I & G N RR SUR 46-67 SEC 1, ABST 654 A B LANGERMANN SUR, ABST 660 J R CORYELL SUR TR 2-2 46-68 ACRES 124.633 to west ROW of Bay Area Boulevard;
- 46-69 Then north 2240 feet along west ROW of Bay Area Boulevard to SW

- corner of intersection with ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard; 47-1 Then west 6970 feet along south ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard to se 47-2 47-3 intersection with ROW Maple Leaf Drive; Then south 238 feet along east ROW of Maple Leaf Drive to 238 feet 47-4 47-5 south of Brittany Bay Boulevard; 47-6 Then west 107 feet across ROW of Maple Leaf drive to eastern boundary of ABST 614 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4 218.946 ACRES; 47-7 47-8 Then west 179 feet along parcel of ABST 614 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4 218.946 ACRES to 179 feet west of Brittany Bay Boulevard ROW; 47-9 Then north 244 feet along parcel of ABST 614 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4 $\,$ 47-10 47-11 218.946 ACRES to south ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard; 47-12 Then north 103 feet across ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard to southern 47-13 boundary of ABST 614 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4-5 46.043 ACRS; Then north 239 feet across parcel of ABST 614 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR 47-14 47**-**15 47**-**16 SEC 3 TR 4-5 46.043 ACRS to southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 10 & 11 J DICKINSON SUR TR 68 100.335 ACRS; 47-17 Then east 200 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 10 & 11 J 47-18 DICKINSON SUR TR 68 100.335 ACRS to west ROW of Maple Leaf Drive; 47-19 Then east 103 feet across ROW of Maple Leaf drive to east ROW of 47-20 47-21 Maple Leaf Drive; Then south 271 feet along east ROW of Maple Leaf Drive to north ROW 47-22 of Brittany Bay Boulevard; Then east 6917 feet along north ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard to 47-23 west ROW of Bay Area Boulevard; 47-24 47-25 Then north 527 feet along west ROW of Bay Area Boulevard to northern 47-26 most corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SEC 6 (2002) ABST 607 RES A, (1-0), 47-27 ACRES 0.808; 47-28 Then northeast 139 feet across ROW of Bay Area Boulevard to NW corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SHOPPING VILLAGE (2008) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, 47-29 47-30 Lot 1, ACRES 11.484; Then northeast 726 feet along northern boundary of MAGNOLIA CREEK SHOPPING VILLAGE (2008) ABST 607, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 11.484 to 47-31 47-32 northern most corner of MAGNOLIA CREEK SHOPPING VILLAGE (2008) ABST 47-33 607, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 11.484; Then northeast 160 feet along northern boundary of LIGHTHOUSE AT BRITTANY BAY (2007) ABST 9, BLOCK 1, Lot A, ACRES 1.86 to northern most corner of LIGHTHOUSE AT BRITTANY BAY (2007) ABST 9, BLOCK 1, 47-34 47-35 47-36 47-37 Lot A, ACRES 1.86; 47-38 Then southeast 497 feet along eastern boundary of LIGHTHOUSE AT BRITTANY BAY (2007) ABST 9, BLOCK 1, Lot A, ACRES 1.86 to north ROW 47-39 47-40 47-41 of Brittany Bay Boulevard; 47-42 Then northeast 979 feet along north ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard to SW corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) 47-43 47-44 JENSEN COLONY SUB; Then north 838 feet along eastern boundary of 50 acre parcel (ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN COLONY SUB) to 47-45 47-46 47-47 NE corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 12 & 15 (11-0) JENSEN COLONY SUB REMAINDER OF TR XVI; 47-48 Then northeast 1310 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN COLONY SUB) to NE corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-7) JENSEN 47-49 47-50 47-51 47-52 COLONY SUB; 47-53 Then east northeast 670 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN COLONY SUB to NE corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN 47-54 47-55 COLONY SUB; 47-56 47-57 Then south 1760 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 J DICKINSON 47-58 SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN COLONY SUB) to SE corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 11, 12 & 15 (11-8) JENSEN COLONY 47-59 47-60 SUB; 47-61 Then south 70 feet along eastern boundary of 0.317 acre parcel (ABST 47-62 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 12 & 15 (11-6) JENSEN COLONY SUB REMAIND OF TR 17 to north ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard; 47-63 47-64 Then east 6573 feet along north ROW of Brittany Bay Boulevard to 47-65 west ROW of Hobbs Road; 47-66 Then east northeast 121 feet across north ROW of Hobbs Road to east 47-67 ROW of Hobbs Road; 47-68
- 47-68 Then north 1124 feet along east ROW of Hobbs Road to NW corner of 47-69 ABST 3 PAGE 3 PT OF LOTS 9,25 & 42 (25-1) BRASKORA GARDENS & PT OF

48-1 LOT 3 BLK N CLEAR CREEK SUB; 48-2 Then east 1140 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 3 PT OF LOTS 9,25 & 42 (25-1) BRASKORA GARDENS & PT OF LOT 3 BLK N CLEAR 48-3 48-4 CREEK SUB to SW corner of BRITTANY BUSINESS PARK (2007) ABST 3 ALL DRAINAGE & ROAD EASEMENTS 3.979 ACRES; 48-5 48-6 Then north 1599 feet along western boundary of BRITTANY BUSINESS 48-7 PARK (2007) ABST 3 ALL DRAINAGE & ROAD EASEMENTS 3.979 ACRES to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOT 12 (12-4) BRASKORA GARDENS; 48-8 48-9 Then west 1163 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOT 12 (12-4), SW PT OF LOT 12 (12-1) BRASKORA GARDENS to east ROW of 48-10 48-11 Hobbs Road; 48-12 Then north 1732 feet along east ROW of Hobbs Road to NW corner of 48-13 ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOT 13 (13-10) BRASKORA GARDENS TR L; Then west 60 feet across ROW of Hobbs Road to SE corner of ABST 3 48-14 PAGE 2 S PT OF LOT 31 (31-7) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then north 619 feet along west ROW of Hobbs Road to NE corner of ABST 48-15 48-16 48-17 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF LOT 31 (31-7) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then west 844 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PT OF LOT 31 48-18 48-19 (31-20) BRASKORA GARDENS to SE corner of ABST 3 RESERVE A BRANTLEY 48-20 COMMERCIAL PARK; 48-21 Then west southwest 759 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 RESERVE A BRANTLEY COMMERCIAL PARK to east ROW of 48-22 Newport 48-23 Boulevard; 48-24 Then south southeast 134 feet along east ROW of Newport Boulevard to NE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then east 127 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF 48-25 48-26 LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS to NE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF 48-27 48-28 LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS; 48-29 Then south southeast 277 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS; 48-30 48-31 48-32 Then west 124 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 S PT OF 48-33 LOT 31 (31-6) BRASKORA GARDENS to east ROW of Newport Boulevard; Then west 63 feet across ROW of Newport Blvd to SE corner of ABST 3 48-34 PAGE 2 SW PT OF LOT 31 (31-11) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then west 160 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 SW PT OF 48-35 48-36 48-37 LOT 31 (31-11) BRASKORA GARDENS to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 SW PT 48-38 OF LOT 31 (31-11) BRASKORA GARDENS (flood control structure); 48-39 Then north northwest 798 feet along western boundary of North along 48-40 the western bank of flood control structure and Ellis Landing Sub to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 RESERVE I (0-1) ELLIS LANDING; 48-41 48-42 Then west southwest 532 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF RESERVE I (0-1), RESERVE II (0-2, 0-3) ELLIS LANDING to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF RESERVE II (0-3) ELLIS LANDING; 48-43 48-44 Then south 499 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF 48-45 LOTS 47 & 48 (48-1) BRASKORA GARDENS to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT 48-46 48-47 OF LOTS 47 & 48 (48-1) BRASKORA GARDENS; 48-48 Then west southwest 630 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 48-49 2 PT OF LOTS 47 & 48 (48-1) BRASKORA GARDENS to SW corner of ABST 3 48-50 PAGE 2 PT OF LOTS 47 & 48 (48-1) BRASKORA GARDENS; 48-51 Then west southwest 18 feet across easement of walking trail 48-52 (BRASKORA GARDENS) to east boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 2 J DICKINSON SUR 48-53 TR 6-1 3.454 ACRS; 48-54 Then southwest 414 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 2 $\rm J$ DICKINSON SUR TR 6-1 3.454 ACRS to SE corner of ABST 9 PAGE 2 J 48-55 DICKINSON SUR TR 6-1 3.454 ACRS; 48-56 48-57 Then southwest 713 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR LOT 1 BLK 1 KENSINGTON COTTAGES to west ROW of Landing 48-58 48-59 Boulevard; Then southwest 181 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 2 LOT 48-60 48-61 2 STATE FARM ADDN to eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 2 & 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 72 9.156 ACRS; 48-62 Then north 1407 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 2 & 6 J $\,$ 48-63 DICKINSON SUR TR 72 9.156 ACRS to south ROW of W. FM 518; Then west southwest 10465 feet along south ROW of W FM 518 to NE 48-64 48-65 corner of PLAZA AT WESTOVER PARK (2008) ABST 9, Lot 1, ACRES 5.878 48-66 48-67 *SUBPCL 59060000001100*; 48-68 Then west 871 feet along southern boundary of PLAZA AT WESTOVER PARK (2008) ABST 9, Lot 1, ACRES 5.878 *SUBPCL 59060000001100* to west 48-69

ROW of Westover Park Avenue; 49-2 Then south 377 feet along eastern boundary of PLAZA AT WESTOVER PARK 49-3 (2008) ABST 9, Lot 1, ACRES 5.878 *SUBPCL 59060000001100* to SE corner of PLAZA AT WESTOVER PARK (2008) ABST 9, Lot 1, ACRES 5.878 49-4 49-5 *SUBPCL 59060000001100*; Then south 301 feet along west ROW of Westover Park Avenue to SE corner of A0009 DICKINSON, J SURVEY, TRACT 69-2, ACRES 7.086 49-6 49-7 *SBPCL:000900690002100*; 49-8 Then west northwest 585 feet along southern boundary of A0009 49-9 SURVEY, 69-2, TRACT 49-10 DICKINSON, J ACRES 7.086 49-11 *SBPCL:000900690002100* to east ROW of Maple Leaf Drive; Then west northwest 100 feet across south ROW of Maple Leaf Drive to 49-12 49-13 west ROW of Maple Leaf Drive; 49-14 Then north northeast 55 feet along west ROW of Maple Leaf Drive to 49-15 SE corner of WESTWOOD SUB PH 1 (2007) ABST 9, COMM RESERVE (0-4), 49-16 ACRES 24.113; 49-17 Then west northwest 1861 feet along southern boundary of WESTWOOD SUB PH 1 (2007) ABST 9, COMM RESERVE (0-4), ACRES 24.113 to east ROW 49-18 49-19 of Windemere Road; 49-20 Then north northeast 640 feet along east ROW of Windemere Road to 49-21 south ROW of W. FM 518; 49-22 Then east southeast 2789 feet along south ROW of West FM 518 to SE corner of intersection with Countryside Drive; 49-23 49-24 Then north 140 feet across ROW of West FM 518 to east ROW of 49-25 Countryside Drive; 49-26 Then north 274 feet along east ROW of Countryside Drive to NW corner 49-27 of ABST 9 PAGE 10 LOT 1 TCBN REPLAT; 49-28 Then east 187 feet along northern boundary of 0.549 acre parcel 49-29 (ABST 9 PAGE 10 LOT 1 TCBN REPLAT) to NE corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 LOT 49-30 1 TCBN REPLAT; Then north northeast 271 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 49-31 49-32 10 LOT 2 TCBN REPLAT to northernmost corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 LOT 2 49-33 TCBN REPLAT; 49-34 Then southeast 544 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 10 LOT 2 TCBN REPLAT to ROW of West FM 518; 49-35 Then east northeast 96 feet along north ROW of West FM 518 to SW 49-36 49-37 corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 RESERVE C (0-3) COUNTRYSIDE SEC 2; 49-38 Then northwest 141 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 10 49-39 RESERVE C (0-3) COUNTRYSIDE SEC 2 to NW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 49-40 RESERVE C (0-3) COUNTRYSIDE SEC 2; Then northeast 299 feet along northern boundary of LEAGUE CITY 49-41 49-42 COMMONS (2001) ABST 9, LOT RES B, ACRES 1.474 to SW corner of LEAGUE 49-43 CITY COMMONS (2001) ABST 9, LOT RES C, ACRES 1.816; Then northwest 198 feet along western boundary of LEAGUE CITY COMMONS (2001) ABST 9, LOT RES C, ACRES 1.816 to NW corner of LEAGUE 49-44 49-45 CITY COMMONS (2001) ABST 9, LOT RES C, ACRES 1.816; 49-46 49-47 Then northeast 374 feet along northern boundary of LEAGUE CITY COMMONS (2001) ABST 9, LOT RES C, ACRES 1.816 to west ROW of North 49-48 49-49 Bay Area Boulevard; 49-50 Then east northeast 101 feet across ROW of N. Bay Area Boulevard to 49-51 NW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 PT OF RESERVE C (0-0-4) COUNTRYSIDE 49-52 PLAZA: 49-53 Then northeast 354 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 10 PT 49-54 OF RESERVE C (0-0-4) COUNTRYSIDE PLAZA to northernmost corner ABST 49-55 9 PAGE 10 PT OF RESERVE C (0-0-4) COUNTRYSIDE PLAZA; 49-56 49-57 Then northeast 156 feet across of drainage ditch to west corner of 49-58 ABST 9 PAGE 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 58 4.460 ACRS; 49-59 Then east northeast 761 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 49-60 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 58 4.460 ACRS, TR 60 1.109 ACRS to northernmost corner of ABST 9 PAGE 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 60 1.109 49-61 49-62 ACRS; 49-63 Then south southeast 624 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 49-64 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 55 0.635 ACRS, TR 60 1.109 ACRS to north ROW of 49-65 West FM 518; 49-66 Then east northeast 1821 feet along north ROW of FM 518 to SW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A (0-1) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1; 49-67 49-68 Then north northwest 219 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A (0-1) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1 to NW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 49-69

49-1

- 50-1 6 RESERVE A (0-1) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1;
- 50-2 Then east northeast 71 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 6 50-3 RESERVE A (0-1) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1 to west most corner of ABST 50-4 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 48 1.053 ACRS;
- 50-5 Then east northeast 223 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-6 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 48 1.053 ACRS to east ROW of Creekside Drive;
- 50-7 Then north northwest 22 feet along east ROW of Creekside Drive to 50-8 west most corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE E (0-5) CREEKSIDE ESTATES 50-9 SEC 1;
- 50-10 Then east northeast 239 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-11 6 RESERVE E (0-5) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1 to north most corner of 50-12 ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE E (0-5) CREEKSIDE ESTATES SEC 1;
- 50-13 Then north northwest 31 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 6 50-14 RESERVE B PINE POINT to west most corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE B 50-15 PINE POINT;
- 50-15 PINE POINT; 50-16 Then east northeast 165 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-17 6 RESERVE B PINE POINT to west most corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A 50-18 PINE POINT;
- 50-19 Then east northeast 210 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-20 6 RESERVE A PINE POINT to north most ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A PINE 50-21 POINT;
- 50-22 Then north northwest 761 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 J 50-23 DICKINSON SUR TR 44 18.061 ACRES to NW corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON 50-24 SUR TR 44 18.061 ACRES;
- 50-25 Then west southwest 459 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-26 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 3-1 10.377 ACRES to SW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 J 50-27 DICKINSON SUR TR 3-1 10.377 ACRES;
- 50-28 Then north northwest 378 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-29 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 3-1 10.377 ACRES to SW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 5,6 50-30 & 9 J DICKINSON SUR TR 43 47.886 ACRS;
- 50-31 Then north northwest 1249 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 50-32 5,6 & 9 J DICKINSON SUR TR 43 47.886 ACRS to southern bank of Clear 50-33 Creek;
- 50-34 Then north northeast 1695 feet along southern bank of Clear Creek to 50-35 west ROW of Palomino Lane;
- 50-36 Then north 248 feet across of Clear Creek to northern bank of Clear 50-37 Creek (Harris County);
- 50-38 Then north 2862 feet along west ROW of W. NASA Boulevard to se 50-39 intersection with Grissom Road;
- 50-40 Then south southwest 4968 feet along east ROW of Grissom Road to SE 50-41 corner of intersection with Wayside Drive;
- 50-42 Then west northwest 1403 feet along north ROW of Wayside Drive to SW corner of TRS 23A 25 & 34 ABST 15 J DICKINSON;
- 50-44 Then north northeast 2936 feet along western boundary of TRS 23A 25 50-45 & 34 ABST 15 J DICKINSON to Utility easement; 50-46 Then northwest 516 feet along southern boundary of TR 34A ABST 15 J
- 50-46 Then northwest 516 feet along southern boundary of TR 34A ABST 15 J 50-47 DICKINSON (Utility Easement) to point 415 feet southeast of Scarlet 50-48 Oak Drive ROW;
- 50-49 Then northeast 1560 feet across 301 acre parcel of TRS 23A 25 & 34 50-50 ABST 15 J DICKINSON to northern boundary of TRS 23A 25 & 34 ABST 15 J 50-51 DICKINSON;
- 50-52 Then east 1733 feet along northern boundary of TRS 23A 25 & 34 ABST 50-53 15 J DICKINSON to SE corner of TR 3 ABST 88 R WILSON;
- 50-54 Then north 1356 feet along eastern boundary of TR 3 ABST 88 R WILSON 50-55 to point 560 feet south southeast of FM 528 ROW;
- 50-56 Then west 817 feet across 76 parcel of TR 3 ABST 88 R WILSON to point 50-57 556 feet south southeast of FM 528 ROW;
- 50-58 Then north 508 feet across 76 parcel of TR 3 ABST 88 R WILSON to 50-59 south ROW of FM 528 (Harris County);
- 50-60 Then east northeast 2029 feet along south ROW of FM 528 (Harris 50-61 County) to NE corner of TRS 15A-3 & 15D WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5;
- 50-62 Then south southeast 388 feet along eastern boundary of TRS 15A-3 & 50-63 15D WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5 to SE corner of TRS 15A-3 & 15D WEBSTER 50-64 OUTLOTS 5;
- 50-65 Then southwest 641 feet along southern boundary of TRS 15A-3 & 15D
- 50-66 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5 to eastern boundary of TR 3B ABST 88 R WILSON; 50-67 Then southeast 705 feet along eastern boundary of TR 3B ABST 88 R 50-68 WILSON to west ROW of W. NASA Road;
- 50-69 Then northeast 983 feet along north ROW of West NASA Road to south

- 51-1 corner of TR 15B PT LTS 4 & 6 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5;
- 51-2 Then northwest 920 feet along western boundary of TR 15B PT LTS 4 & 6 51-3 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5 to south ROW of FM 528;
- 51-4 Then east 1193 feet along south ROW of FM 528 (Harris County) to NE 51-5 corner of TR 16 PT LTS 4 5 & 6 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5; 51-6 Then southeast 2665 feet along eastern boundary of TRS 1A 3A 4 & 5
- 51-6 Then southeast 2665 feet along eastern boundary of TRS 1A 3A 4 & 5 51-7 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 4 , TR 16 PT LTS 4 5 & 6 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 5, LT9, TRS 51-8 1C,3C,4A,5A,10A, TR 26Q ABS 15 JDICKINSON to east boundary of LT9, 51-9 TRS 1C,3C,4A,5A,10A, TR 26Q ABS 15 JDICKINSON;
- 51-10 Then west 1833 feet across 100 parcel of LT9, TRS 1C,3C,4A,5A,10A, 51-11 TR 26Q ABS 15 JDICKINSON to east ROW of W. NASA Boulevard;
- 51-12 Then southwest 1902 feet along east ROW of W NASA Boulevard to point 51-13 east by north approx. 133 feet of NE corner of TR 26G ABST J 51-14 DICKINSON;
- 51-15 Then south 3181 feet along east ROW of West NASA Boulevard to SW 51-16 corner of LT9, TRS 1C,3C,4A,5A,10A, TR 26Q ABS 15 J DICKINSON, 51-17 WEBSTER OUTLOTS 9;
- 51-18 Then south 234 feet across ROW of Clear Creek to southern bank of 51-19 Clear Creek;
- 51-20 Then south southeast 3231 feet along east ROW of Palomino Lane to SW 51-21 corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 25 1.299 ACRS;
- 51-22 Then east northeast 397 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 51-23 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 73 0.041 ACRES, TR 23 1.713 ACRS, TR 24 1.902 51-24 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 24 1.902 ACRS;
- 51-25 Then south southeast 184 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 51-26 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 24 1.902 ACRS) to NW corner of MAGNOLIA ESTATES 51-27 SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9 RESERVE A (1-0), ACRES 1.030;
- 51-28 Then east northeast 160 feet along northern boundary of 1 acre 51-29 parcel (MAGNOLIA ESTATES SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9 RESERVE A (1-0), ACRES 51-30 1.030) to south ROW of Magnolia Estates Drive;
- 51-31 Then northeast 63 feet across ROW of Magnolia Estates Drive to SW 51-32 corner of MAGNOLIA ESTATES SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9, RESERVE B (2-0), 51-33 ACRES 0.445;
- 51-34 Then north northeast 91 feet along western boundary of 0.445 acre 51-35 parcel (MAGNOLIA ESTATES SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9, RESERVE B (2-0), ACRES 51-36 0.445 to NW corner of MAGNOLIA ESTATES SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9, RESERVE 51-37 B (2-0), ACRES 0.445;
- 51-38 Then east northeast 162 feet along northern boundary of 0.445 acre 51-39 parcel (MAGNOLIA ESTATES SEC 1 (2003) ABST 9, RESERVE B (2-0), ACRES 51-40 0.445) to NW corner of ABST 9 PT OF RES B (2-0) GREENRIDGE SUB;
- 51-41 Then east northeast 128 feet along northern boundary of 0.96 acre 51-42 parcel (ABST 9 PT OF RES B (2-0) GREENRIDGE SUB) to NW corner of ABST 51-43 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 19 1.048 ACRS;
- 51-44 Then east northeast 144 feet along northern boundary of 1 acre 51-45 parcel (ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 19 1.048 ACRS) to west 51-46 boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 20 0.722 ACRS;
- 51-47 Then north northwest 24 feet along western boundary of 0.722 acre 51-48 parcel (ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 20 0.722 ACRS to NW corner 51-49 ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 20 0.722 ACRS;
- 51-50 Then east northeast 105 feet along northern boundary of 0.722 acre 51-51 parcel (ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 20 0.722 ACRS) to NW corner 51-52 of ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 18-2 1.029 ACRS;
- 51-53 Then east northeast 186 feet along northern boundary of 1.029 acre 51-54 parcel (ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 18-2 1.029 ACRS) to west ROW 51-55 of Greenridge Drive;
- 51-56 Then east northeast 60 feet across ROW of Greenridge Drive to NW 51-57 corner of ABST 9 RES A-1 GREENRIDGE SUB;
- 51-58 Then east northeast 203 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 RES 51-59 A-1 GREENRIDGE SUB to NW corner of ABST 9 RES A-2 GREENRIDGE SUB;
- 51-60 Then east northeast 87 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 RES 51-61 A-2 GREENRIDGE SUB to NE corner of ABST 9 RES A-2 GREENRIDGE SUB;
- 51-62 Then south 202 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 RES A-2 51-63 GREENRIDGE SUB to north ROW W. FM 518;
- 51-64 Then east northeast 1846 feet along north ROW of West FM 518 to SW 51-65 corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A (0-1) DEM SHADOWS;
- 51-66 Then north 182 feet along western boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE 51-67 A (0-1) DEM SHADOWS to NW corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE A (0-1) DEM 51-68 SHADOWS;
- 51-69 Then east northeast 214 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE

6 RESERVE A (0-1) DEM SHADOWS to west ROW of Amber Lane; 52-1 52-2 Then east northeast 65 feet across ROW of Amber Lane to NW corner of 52-3 ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE B (0-2) DEM SHADOWS; 52-4 Then east northeast 207 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 52-5 6 RESERVE B (0-2) DEM SHADOWS to NE corner of ABST 9 PAGE 6 RESERVE B 52-6 (0-2) DEM SHADOWS; 52-7 Then east northeast 205 feet across north ROW of Utility Easement to 52-8 western boundary of 2.285 acre parcel (ABST 9 PAGE 2 & 6 RESERVE A 52-9 LANDING POINT); Then north 1380 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 5 & 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 13 7.356 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 9 PAGE 5 & 6 J 52-10 52-11 DICKINSON SUR TR 13 7.356 ACRS; 52-12 52-13 Then west northwest 32 feet along northern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 5 & 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 13 7.356 ACRS to SE corner of ABST 9 J 52-14 DICKINSON SUR NW PT RES B (2-2) LANDING POINT; Then north 172 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR 52**-**15 52**-**16 52-17 NW PT RES B (2-2) LANDING POINT to NE corner of ABST 9 J DICKINSON 52-18 SUR NW PT RES B (2-2) LANDING POINT; 52-19 Then southeast 1469 feet along southern boundary of ABST 9 PAGE 1,2 52-20 52-21 & 5 J DICKINSON SUR TR 5 7.790 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 3 LOT C (2-0) 518 BUSINESS PARK RPLT; 52-22 Then east southeast 546 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-23 3, PT LOT 2,3 518 BUSINESS PARK, C (2-0) 518 BUSINESS PARK RPLT to western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOTS 56 & 57 (56-5) BRASKORA 52-24 52**-**25 52**-**26 GARDENS; Then north 70 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOTS 52-27 56 & 57 (56-5) BRASKORA GARDENS to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF 52-28 LOTS 56 & 57 (56-5) BRASKORA GARDENS; 52-29 Then east southeast 531 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE $% \left({{\mathcal{T}}_{{\mathcal{T}}}} \right)$ 52-30 2 PT OF LOTS 56 & 57 (56-5) BRASKORA GARDENS to point sw of west most corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 RESERVE A (0-1) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 7; 52-31 Then northeast 49 feet across easement of drainage ditch to SW 52-32 52-33 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 RESERVE A (0-1) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 7; 52-34 Then northeast 124 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 $\,$ 52-35 RESERVE A (0-1)CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE 7 SEC to west ROW of 52-36 Williamsport Street; 52-37 Then south southeast 240 feet along west ROW of Williamsport Street 52-38 to north ROW of W FM 518; Then east northeast 917 feet along north ROW of West FM 518 to NE corner of intersection with Royal Drive; 52-39 52-40 52-41 Then north northwest 99 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 52-42 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2 to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2; 52-43 52-44 Then east northeast 210 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-45 2 PT OF RESERVE A (0-1) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2 to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF RESERVE A (0-3) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2; 52-46 52-47 Then east northeast 94 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF RESERVE A (0-3) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2 to NW corner of ABST 52-48 52-49 3 PAGE 2 E 118 FT OF E 208 FT OF RESERVE A (0-2) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE 52-50 SEC 2; 52-51 Then east northeast 119 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-52 2 E 118 FT OF E 208 FT OF RESERVE A (0-2) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2 to 52-53 west ROW of Lafayette Lane; Then east northeast 58 feet across ROW of Lafayette Lane to NW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 1 RESERVE B (0-4) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2; 52-54 52-55 52-56 Then east northeast 161 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-57 1 RESERVE B (0-4) CLEAR CREEK VILLAGE SEC 2 to western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-3) BRASKORA GARDENS; 52-58 Then north northwest 33 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 2 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-3) BRASKORA GARDENS to SW corner of ABST 3 52-59 52-60 52-61 PAGE 1 & 2 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-2) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then north northwest 187 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-62 1 & 2 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-2) BRASKORA GARDENS to SW corner of ABST 52-63 3 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-4) BRASKORA GARDENS; Then north northwest 267 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 52-64 52-65 52-66 1 PT OF LOTS 51 & 52 (51-4) BRASKORA GARDENS to SW corner of RAKOWSKI 52-67 COMMERCIAL INTERESTS (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 1.319; 52-68

53-1 of Clairborne Drive; Then northeast 55 feet along south ROW of Clairborne Drive to 53-2 53-3 western boundary of RAKOWSKI COMMERCIAL INTERESTS (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES $1.\overline{3}19$; 53-4 Then northwest 211 feet along western boundary of COMMERCIAL INTERESTS (2006) ABST 3, RES A, ACRES 1.319 53-5 RAKOWSKI 53-6 1.319 to Clear 53-7 Creek Village Inlet; Then north northwest 746 feet along east ROW of Clear Creek Village 53-8 53-9 Inlet to southern bank of Clear Creek; 53-10 Then north northeast 206 feet along southern bank of Clear Creek to 53-11 west ROW of IH 45; 53-12 Then south southeast 1743 feet along west ROW of access road of IH 53-13 45 to NW corner of intersection with West FM 518; 53-14 Then east northeast 305 feet along north ROW of West FM 518 to POINT 53**-**15 53**-**16 OF BEGINNING; Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18 RES A 53-17 (0-1), ACRES 0.281; 53-18 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 14, 53-19 ACRES 0.234; 53-20 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18 PVT R.O.W. 53-21 (0-3) ACRES 1.353; 53-22 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 13, 53-23 ACRES 0.235; 53-24 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 12, 53-25 ACRES 0.189; 53-26 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 11, 53-27 ACRES 0.201; 53-28 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 10, 53-29 ACRES 0.201; 53-30 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 9, 53-31 ACRES 0.202; 53-32 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 8, 53-33 ACRES 0.201; 53-34 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 7, 53-35 ACRES 0.201; 53-36 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 6, 53-37 ACRES 0.202; 53-38 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18 RES B 53-39 (0-2), ACRES 0.124; 53-40 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 5, 53-41 ACRES 0.201; 53-42 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 3 & 4, 53-43 ACRES 0.384; 53-44 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 1, 53-45 ACRES 0.231; 53-46 Save and except SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 22 (2002) ABST 18, LOT 2, 53-47 ACRES 0.222; 53-48 Save and except GREYSTAR BEACON LAKES APARTMENTS (2008) ABST 19, Lot 2, ACRES 12.111; 53-49 53-50 Save and except GREYSTAR BEACON LAKES APARTMENTS (2008) ABST 19, 53-51 Lot 1, ACRES 7.069; 53-52 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 22 (22-0-2) 53-53 DICKINSON ADDN D; Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 20 0.722 ACRS; 53-54 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT TR 31 (31-3-0) 9.25 53-55 53-56 ACRES; 53-57 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 10 BLK 117 MOORE ADDN; 53-58 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 4 (4-3) BLK 2 JARBOE ADDN; 53-59 53-60 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 & 11 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 BLK 2 JARBOE 53-61 ADDN; 53-62 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 4 & 7-8 BLK 28 53-63 MOORES ADDN; 53-64 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR NW 130 FT OF LOT 9 (9-1) CROSS 53-65 SUB; 53-66 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOT 2 BLK 3 DOUGLAS ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 69 1.288 ACRS; 53-67 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 65 1.200 ACRS; 53-68 Save and except VICTORY LAKES TOWN CENTER SEC 4 (2008) ABST 3, BLOCK 53-69

54-1 1, Lot 2, ACRES 14.733; Save and except VICTORY LAKES TOWN CENTER SEC 2 (2008) ABST 3 & ABST 54-2 54-3 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 14.443 *SBPCL 7302-0001-0001-100 & -200*; 54-4 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 2 (2-2) BLK 15 7 OTHERS 54-5 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 NW PT OF LOT 1 (1-4) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 54-6 54-7 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 54-8 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 5&6 BLK 199 MOORES ADDN; Save and except ABST 5 PAGE 7 & 8 LOT 9 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 54-9 54**-**10 54**-**11 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 THRU 4 BLK 171 MOORE ADDN; 54-12 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/16 LOT 40 NEGRO ADDN; 54-13 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 1 DOUGLAS ADDN; 54-14 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 65 13.433 ACRS; 54**-**15 54**-**16 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 79-9 7.000 ACRS; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 21-1, ACRES 97.920 AKA 54-17 PT OF LOT A SUB 4 PERRY & AUSTIN UPPER LEAGUE; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464; 54-18 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 33, ACRES 72.03; 54-19 54-20 54-21 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 33, ACRES 72.03; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464; 54-22 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 28, ACRES 71.462; Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 S 1/2 OF LOT 15 (15-2) DIV C LEAGUE 54-23 54-24 CITY UND INT; 54-25 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF BLK 15 (15-3-4) & OTHERS 54-26 LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 54-27 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 NW 1/2 OF LOTS 1 THRU 3 BLK 1 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITE; 54-28 54-29 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 & 15 LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 54-30 TOWNSITES; 54-31 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 12 BLK 17 MOORES ADDN TO 54-32 DICKINSON & IMPS; 54-33 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOTS 4 THRU 6 BLK 47 MOORES ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 11 BLK 26 MOORE ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 5 BLK 26 MOORE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 84 0.898 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 7 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 54-34 54-35 54-36 54-37 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 & PT OF LOT 1 (1-11) BLK A CLEAR CREEK 54-38 54-39 SUB; 54-40 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 23 LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 135 MOORES ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 23 LOTS 3, 4 & 5 BLK 135 MOORES ADDN; 54-41 54-42 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 7 THRU 9 & W 100FT 54-43 LOTS 10 & S 1/2 LOT 11 (10-1) BLK 135 MOORES ADDN; Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-3, ACRES 13.563; Save and except ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 4, ACRES 119.755; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 3 RESERVE D BRITTANY BAY PARK; 54-44 54-45 54-46 Save and except ABST 3 RESERVE B BRITTANY BAY PARK SEC 2; 54-47 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 3 RESERVE A BRITTANY BAY PARK; 54-48 Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 58 4.460 ACRS; Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 63 0.918 ACRS; 54-49 54-50 54-51 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 8 LEAGUE CITY 54-52 TOWNSITES; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 N 564.7 FT OF LOT 4 (4-7) BLK B CLEAR 54-53 54-54 CREEK SUB; 54-55 Save and except ABST 614 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4-5 46.043 54-56 ACRS; 54-57 Save and except ABST 614 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 4 218.946 ACRES; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-6) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 54-58 54-59 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 54-60 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 54-61 ORANGE GROVES SUB; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN W 3 ACS OUT OF LOT 25 ADDN D 54-62 54-63 DICKINSON; 54-64 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 95 FT LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 117 54-65 54-66 MOORES ADDN DIM 95 X 100 FT; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 97 ACRES 5.253; 54-67 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 14 LOTS 9 & 10 BLK 5 LEAGUE CITY 54-68 54-69 TOWNSITES;

H.B. No. 4798 Save and except ABST 3 PT OF LOT 19 (19-2) DIV A LEAGUE CITY (WATER 55**-**1 55-2 TOWER); 55-3 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 64 21.912 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 9 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK 55-4 55-5 SUB UND 1/7 INT; 55-6 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF SEC 3 ADJ TO LOTS 3 THRU 7 (3-3-2) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS ROW; 55-7 55-8 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 1 & 2 PT OF PUBLIC ROW (0-8) STAMFORD 55-9 COURTE ; 55-10 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 ROADS ADJ TO RESVS D, E, F, G, H, I, J & K 55-11 STAMFORD COURTE; 55-12 Save and except A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 28-1, ACRES 55-13 106.390; 55-14 Save and except ABST 596 I & GN RR SUR SEC 7 TR 2-1 ACRES 37.615; 55**-**15 55**-**16 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 LOT 2 & SW ADJ PVT RD TIEGS 1ST ADDN; 55-17 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 LOT 7 BLK 1 TIEGS 2ND ADDN; 55-18 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 21 & 22 RESERVE C (0-3) BLK 180 MOORES 55-19 ADDN REPLAT; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOTS 4 THRU 6 BLK 1 DOUGLAS ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 12 BLK 117 MOORE ADDN DIM 55-20 55-21 55-22 50 X 130 FT; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 6 BLK 87 MOORES ADDN; 55-23 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 5 BLK 25 MOORE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 108 16.938 ACRS; 55-24 55-25 55-26 Save and except CROSSROADS @ CLEAR CREEK (2005) ABST 18 RES C & PT OF 55-27 LOT 5 DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 55-28 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 5 (5-6) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 55-29 55-30 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT O FLOT 1 (1-6) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 55-31 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 55-32 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 55-33 ORANGE GROVES SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 55**-**34 55-35 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 55-36 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1- 2-3-7-8-9 BLK 150 55-37 MOORE ADDN DICKINSON & IMPS; 55-38 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 76-1 0.500 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 76-2 0.125 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 76 5.619 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 83 1.041 ACRS; 55-39 55-40 55-41 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 1/2 LOT 5 ADDN A DICKINSON; 55-42 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF LOT 9 (9-0-4) ADDN A 55-43 55-44 DICKINSON; 55-45 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF LOT 9 (9-0-3) ADDN A 55-46 DICKINSON; 55-47 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR E 230FT & W 245FT OF S 1/2 OF LOT 17(17-1)BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 55-48 55-49 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 17 (17-3) BLK 5 55-50 JARBOE ADDN DIM 267X210FT; 55-51 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR E 230FT & W 245FT OF S 1/2 OF 55-52 LOT 17(17-1)BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 55-53 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 11 & 12 BLK 24 MOORES ADDN; 55-54 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 3 BLK 25 MOORE ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 6 BLK 24 MOORES ADDN; 55-55 55-56 55-57 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 15 (15-1) BLK 5 JARBOE 55-58 ADDN; 55-59 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 15 (15-4) BLK 5 JARBOE 55-60 ADDN; 55-61 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 15 (15-3) BLK 5 JARBOE 55-62 ADDN; 55-63 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOTS 25 & 26 RUSSELLS ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 3 (3-1) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 55-64 55-65 SUB; 55-66 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 5 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-26) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 55-67 55-68 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 17,18 & 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 12 55-69 158.501 ACRS;

H.B. No. 4798 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY-AUSTIN LOT 2 SOUTH ADDN A TO JENSEN 56-1 56-2 COLONY 20 ACRES UND 82.154 INT; 56-3 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY-AUSTIN LOT 1 SOUTH ADDN A TO JENSEN 56-4 COLONY S-D; 56-5 Save and except A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-2, 56-6 ACRES 19.13; 56-7 Save and except A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-3, 56-8 ACRES 8.35; 56-9 Save and except A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 10-1, ACRES 56-10 18.66; 56-11 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1-2-7-8 BLK 87 MOORES 56-12 ADDN: 56-13 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31-1 2.966 ACRES; 56-14 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31-4 5.034 ACRES; 56**-**15 56**-**16 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31 3.059 ACRES; Save and except ABST 3 & 18 PAGE 6 & 13 LOTS 18 & PT OF LOTS 17,19,28 56-17 THRU 30, 32, 33, 37, 39 THRU 41 & ABND STS (18-1) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 56-18 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-14) CLEAR CREEK SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-25) CLEAR CREEK SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 11 (11-7) BLK B CLEAR CREEK 56-19 56-20 56-21 SUB; 56-22 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 85 (1-2) DETENTION 56-23 POND; 56-24 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 1 HOUGH SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-42) CLEAR CREEK SUB; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 8 (8-1) BLK 57 MOORES ADDN; 56**-**25 56**-**26 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 2 (2-1) BLK 57 MOORES ADDN; 56-27 56-28 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOTS 19,20 & E 23 FT OF LOT 21 56-29 RUSSELLS ADDN; 56-30 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN 1/2 OF OF LOT 11 ALL OF LOT 12 56-31 BLK 147 MOORE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOT 9 BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; 56-32 56-33 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 NE 40 FT OF LOT 8 (8-1) BLK 3 LEAGUE 56-34 CITY TOWNSITES; 56-35 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOT 27 & 28 RUSSELLS ADDN; 56-36 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-8) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 56-37 SUB: 56-38 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-3) BLK G CLEAR CREEK SUB; 56-39 56-40 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 76-4 4.500 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 109-1 0.130 ACRES; 56-41 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 78 1.288 ACRS; 56-42 Save and except ABST 78 ROBT HALL LOTS 1 & 2 HALLS ADDN ACS 9.183; 56-43 56-44 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 NW 85 FT OF LOTS 4 THRU 6 (1-1) BLK 1 56-45 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITE; 56-46 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 3-4-5 BLK 87 MOORES 56-47 ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 11 BLK 117 MOORE ADDN; 56-48 56-49 Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLKS 29, 30, 37-39, 45-47 & 53-56 & 56-50 ADJ ABND ROW NICHOLSTONE S/D ACS 29.380; 56-51 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT OF W 1/2 OF LOT 5 ADDN A 56-52 DICKINSON; 56-53 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 NE PT OF LOT 6 (6-3) BLK C CLEAR CREEK 56-54 SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PT OF LOT 6 (6-5) BLK C CLEAR CREEK SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-41) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 56-55 56-56 56-57 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-5) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 56-58 ORANGE GROVES SUB MH HERITAGE 1968 14X70; 56-59 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 NW 37.5 FT OF LOT 4 & SE 25 FT OF LOT 5 56-60 (4-1) (AKA LOT 2 RE-SUB) BLK 7 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; 56-61 and except ABST 19 PAGE 111 22 LOTBLK MOORES Save 11 ADDN***DEFERRAL***; 56-62 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-6) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 56-63 56-64 SUB; 56-65 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 4 & 5 BLK 2 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2; 56-66 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 & 15 LOTS 3 & 4 BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; 56-67 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOTS 1,2,3,7,8 & 9 BLK 19 MOORES ADDN 56-68 56-69 & ADJ ABAND ST AKA ALASKA ST;

H.B. No. 4798 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOT 4 THRU 6 (4-0) BLK 77 57-1 57-2 MOORES ADDN; 57-3 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 1, 2 & PT OF 3 & 4 BLK 30 MOORES ADDN ***DEFERRAL***; 57-4 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 N PT OF LOTS 8 & 9 (8-2) BLK 2 GALVESTON 57-5 57-6 COUNTY FARMS; 57-7 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 7 BLK 26 MOORE ADDN; 57-8 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 NE PT OF LOT 7 TIEGS 1ST ADDN; 57-9 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 95 FT LOT 1 BLK 120 MOORES 57-10 ADDN DIM 50 X 95 FT; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7 & 8 BLK 120 MOORES ADDN 57-11 57-12 DIM 100 X 130 FT; 57-13 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOTS 31 THRU 36 RUSSELLS ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 20 PT OF LOT 5 (5-1) DICKINSON ADDN A; 57-14 57-15 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 4 LEAGUE CITY 57-16 TOWNSITES; 57-17 Save and except ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 3 & 6 & ADJ RD (3-2) EAST 57-18 DICKINSON SUB; Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-19 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; 57-20 57-21 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-22 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; 57-23 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RES D & ALL OF RES G 57-24 STAMFORD COURTE SUB; Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-25 57-26 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; 57-27 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RES D & ALL OF RES G STAMFORD COURTE SUB; 57-28 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-29 57-30 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-31 57-32 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; 57-33 Save and except ABST 78 PAGE 2 S 659.9 FT OF RESERVE E & F AND ALL OF 57-34 RSVS H, I, J & K STAMFORD COURT SUB; Save and except ABST 78 R HALL N 1/2 OF 65-66-67 NICHOLSTONE; Save and except ABST 78 R HALL N 1/2 OF 65-66-67 NICHOLSTONE; 57-35 57-36 Save and except ABST 78 R HALL N 1/2 OF 65-66-67 NICHOLSTONE; 57-37 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 8-9 BLK 149 MOORES ADDN; 57-38 57-39 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 2 & 3 BLK 149 MOORES 57-40 ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 3 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 57-41 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 85-1 ACRES 9.241; 57-42 57-43 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3 & 6 PT OF LOTS 103,104 & 111 (103-4) 57-44 DIV D LEAGUE CITY; 57-45 Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-10, ACRES 57-46 131.307; 57-47 Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 5,6 & 9 J DICKINSON SUR TR 43 47.886 57-48 ACRS; 57-49 Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-5, ACRES 11.030; Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 6 J DICKINSON SUR TR 3-1 10.377 ACRES; 57-50 57-51 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 4 ADDN A DICKINSON ACS 57-52 3.651 DIM IRREG; 57-53 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 81 10.350 ACRS; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31, ACRES 26.358; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 29 23.402 57-54 57-55 57-56 ACRS; 57-57 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 12 & 13 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 24 26.598 57-58 ACRS; 57-59 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 SE 55 FT OF LOTS 4 THRU 6 (4-1) BLK 1 57-60 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; 57-61 Save and except ABST 3 LOT 5 & PT OF 4 & 6 (4-1) BLK F CLEAR CREEK 57-62 SUB; 57-63 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 7 & 8 LOT 11 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; Save and except ABST 18 RESVS A & B LAYCOCK & WADDELL SUB & RESV A 57-64 57-65 MCMILLON ACRES SUB; Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PTOF LOT 25 THRU 27 (25-5) BLK 57-66 57-67 5 JARBOE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 5 BLK 1 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 2; 57-68 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SECTION 1 LEAGUE CITY 57-69

H.B. No. 4798 INDUSTRIAL PARK LESS 100 X 100 FT CITY TR IN SOUTH CORN 7.888 ACS; 58-1 58-2 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 6 & NW 1/2 OF LOT 5 BLK 7 LEAGUE 58-3 CITY TOWNSITES; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 58-4 58-5 TOWNSITES; 58-6 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN PT LOT 1 PT 2 PT 3 BLK A CLEAR CREEK 58-7 S-D: 58-8 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 5 AND 7 THRU 11 58-9 BLK 255 DICKINSON; 58-10 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 5 AND 7 THRU 11 58-11 BLK 225 DICKINSON; 58-12 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 254 58-13 DICKINSON DICKINSON; 58-14 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 224 58**-**15 58**-**16 DICKINSON; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-3) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 58-17 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 58-18 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 N 1/2 OF LOTS 11 & 12 (11-2) BLK 1 58-19 HOUGH SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 S 1/2 OF LOTS 11 & 12 (11-1) BLK 1 58-20 58-21 HOUGH SUB; 58-22 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-13) BLK F CLEAR CREEK 58-23 SUB; 58-24 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-17) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 58-25 Save and except ABST 615 PAGE 1 & 2 I & GN RR SUR SEC 6 TR 2 415.333 58-26 ACRS; 58-27 Save and except ABST 596 I & GN RR SUR SEC 7 TR 2 ACRES 72.705; Save and except ABST 597 I & GN RR SUR SEC 9 TR 3, ACRES 295.595; 58-28 58-29 Save and except ABST 78 ROBT HALL LOT 12 HALLS ADDN ACS 8.262 DIM 58-30 IRREG; 58-31 Save and except HALLS ADDN, ACRES 2.381, E 489.2 OF S 212 FT OF LOT 58-32 11 HALLS ADDN; 58-33 Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLK 72 NICHOLSTONE; Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLK 71 NICHOLSTONE; Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLK 70 NICHOLSTONE; Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLK 69 NICHOLSTONE; 58-34 58-35 58-36 Save and except ABST 78 R HALL BLK 68 NICHOLSTONE; 58-37 58-38 Save and except A0019 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 23-1, ACRES 8.273; 58-39 58-40 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-2) & 58-41 OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 58-42 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 1 OF BLK 15 & OTHERS LEAGUE 58-43 CITY HEIGHTS; Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 1-1, ACRES 13.954; Save and except ABST 32 R BASQUEZ SUR TR 1-2-1, ACRES 1.960; Save and except ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF BLKS 29,30 & ALL OF BLK 44 & ADJ 58-44 58-45 58-46 58-47 CLOSED STREETS LEAGUE CITY SEMI-TROPICAL GARDENS; 58-48 Save and except LEAGUE CITY RETAIL CENTER (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 8.764; 58-49 58-50 Save and except LEAGUE CITY RETAIL CENTER (2008) ABST 19, BLOCK 1, 58-51 Lot 4, ACRES 8.584; 58-52 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 E 1/2 OF LOTS 9 & 11 (9-2) BLK 2 58-53 JARBOE ADDN; 58-54 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 14 (14-12) BRASKORA 58-55 GARDENS; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 7 BLK 44 MOORE ADDN; 58-56 58-57 Save and except ABST 15 PAGE 1 LOT A (1-0) MARTIN SUB .1987784 UND INT OF 50.000 ACRS 9.939 ACRS; Save and except ABST 614 PAGE 2 I & GN RR SUR SEC 3 TR 9 127.700 ACRS 58-58 58-59 58-60 .1318342 UND INT OF 127.700 ACRS 16.835 ACRS; 58-61 Save and except ABST 615 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 6 TR 1 220.330 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 220.330 ACRS 29.047 ACRS; 58-62 58-63 Save and except ABST 15 PAGES 1 THRU 6 I R LEWIS SUR TR 2 1048.186 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 1048.186 ACRS 138.186 ACRS; 58-64 Save and except ABST 596 PAGE 1 & 2 I & GN RR SUR SEC 7 TR 3 250.620 ACRS .1318342 UND INT OF 250.620 ACRS 33.040 ACRS; 58-65 58-66 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 BLK 89 MOORES ADDN 58-67 MOORES ADDN 1705 ARIZONA; 58-68 Save and except ABST 9 J DICKINSON SUR PT OF LOTS 12 & 15 (11-6) 58-69

59-1 JENSEN COLONY SUB REMAINDER OF TR XVII; 59-2 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 55 & 56 DICKINSON ADDN D AND PT OF SUB 14 & 15A OF PERRY & AUSTIN TR 88 59-3 59-4 30.687 ACRES; Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 11 SE PT OF LOT 7 (7-2) & E PT OF LOTS 5 & 7 (7-3) BLK 5 JARBOE ADDN; 59-5 59-6 Save and except ABST 19 PERY & AUSTIN W 100 T LOTS 11 & 12 ALL LTS 5 & 59-7 59-8 6 MOORES ADDN DIM 100X230; 59-9 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 168 MOORE 59-10 ADDN; 59-11 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 THRU 12 BLK 198 MOORE 59-12 ADDN; 59-13 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1-12 BLK 228 MOORES ADDN 59-14 MOORE ADDN; 59-15 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 10-11-12 BLK 177 MOORES 59-16 ADDN; 59-17 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 LOT 6 BLK 1 TIEGS 2ND ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 LOT 1 MARSHALL'S CALDER SUB; 59-18 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 67 1.200 ACRS; 59-19 59-20 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 & 11 RESERVE A (0-1) MARSHALL'S 59-21 CALDER SUB; 59-22 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE C (0-3) MARSHALL'S CALDER 59-23 SUB; 59-24 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE B (0-2) MARSHALL'S CALDER 59-25 SUB; 59-26 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 RESERVE E (0-5) MARSHALL'S CALDER 59-27 SUB: 59-28 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 1 (1-4) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 59-29 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 59-30 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 4 LEAGUE CITY 59-31 TOWNSITES; 59**-**32 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 12 & 17 N 1/2 OF LOT 21 (21-1) BLK 5 59-33 JARBOE ADDN; 59**-**34 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 4 THRU 7 BLK I CLEAR CREEK SUB; 59-35 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 3 & 4 BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 59-36 TOWNSITES; 59-37 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 1 & 2 OF BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 59-38 TOWNSITES; 59-39 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7 THRU 12 BLK 89 MOORES 59-40 ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 12 BLK 83 MOORES 59-41 59-42 ADDN; 59-43 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 80 FT LOTS 1 THRU 6 ALL 7 59-44 THRU 12 BLK 113 MOORES ADDN DIM 210 X 300 FT; 59-45 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 80 FT LOTS 1 THRU 6 ALL 7 59-46 THRU 12 BLK 112 MOORES ADDN DIM 210 X 300 FT; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 9 & 10 (10-0) BLK 24 59 - 4759-48 MOORES ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY 59-49 59-50 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 59-51 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOTS 29 & 30 RUSSELLS ADDN; 59-52 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY AUSTIN LOTS 1-3 & 7-9 BLK 53 MOORE ADDN 59**-**53 .895 ACS; 59-54 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 THRU 4 BLK 46 MOORES 59-55 ADDN; 59-56 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 15 NW 1/2 OF LOT 2 (2-2) BLK G CLEAR 59-57 CREEK SUB; 59-58 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 4 (4-3) DIV A LEAGUE CITY; 59-59 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOT 3 BLK 3 DOUGLAS ADDN; 59-60 Save and except ABST 607 PAGE 2 I & GN RR SUR SEC 1 TR 14 69.144 ACRS; 59-61 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 16,17,18 & 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 2 59-62 59-63 376.964 ACRS; 59-64 Save and except ABST 15 PAGE 2,4 & 6 I R LEWIS SUR TR 10 554.912 59-65 ACRS; 59-66 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 5 (5-5) DIV A LEAGUE 59-67 CITY; 59-68 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/14 PT OF LOT 5 (5-12) DIV A LEAGUE 59-69 CITY;

H.B. No. 4798 Save and except MAGNOLIA CREEK SHOPPING VILLAGE (2008) ABST 607, 60-1 60-2 BLOCK 1, Lot 1, ACRES 11.484; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-2) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 60-3 60-4 SUB; 60-5 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 76-3 5.887 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-7) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 60-6 60-7 SUB: 60-8 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 1 & 2 LONE CEDAR SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 14 COUNTY PARK; 60-9 60-10 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-4) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 60-11 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 60-12 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 26 MOORE 60-13 ADDN; 60-14 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 3-4 & 9-10 BLK 26 MOORE 60**-**15 60**-**16 ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 20 RESERVE B (2-2) DICKINSON ADDN A 60-17 REPLAT OF LOTS 1 & 2; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 82 8.695 ACRS; 60-18 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 2 ADDN A DICKINSON ACS 60-19 60-20 60-21 .636 DIM IRREG; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LTS 1 & 2 ADDN A TO 60-22 DICKINSON ACS $\overline{6}.429$ DIM IRREG; 60-23 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 86 .616; 60-24 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOTS 5 & 6, 11 & 12 (5-1) BLK 54 60-25 MOORES ADDN; 60-26 Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-4, ACRES 6.430; 60-27 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 DICKINSON ADDN D; 60-28 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 26, 27, 39 & 40 60-29 60-30 DICKINSON ADDN D; 60-31 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOT 5 BLK 2 JARBOE ADDN; 60-32 Save and except M. PECK SUB REPLAT(2003) ABST 18, RES C-2, ACRES 60-33 1.205; Save and except M. PECK SUB (2003) ABST 18, RESERVE A, ACRES 1.221; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOT 48 (48-3) 60-34 60-35 60-36 DICKINSON ADDN B; 60-37 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (49-1) 60-38 DICKINSON ADDN B; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 23 (23-3) DIV B LEAGUE CITY; Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/16 LOT 28 NEGRO ADDN; 60-39 60-40 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 14,15,18 & 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 20 60-41 60-42 40.000 ACRS 1/6 UND INT OF 40.000 ACRS 6.666 ACRS; 60-43 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOT 51 & PT OF LOTS 53,54 60-44 (51-1) DICKINSON ADDN B; Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 3/16 LOTS 41 THRU 43 NEGRO ADDN; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 3 & 9,S 40 FT OF LOTS 4 & 60-45 60-46 60-47 10, & N 20 FT LT 2 & 8 BLK 115 MOORES ADDN DIM 110 X 225 FT; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 PT OF LOT 8 (8-1) BLK B CLEAR CREEK 60-48 60-49 SUB; 60-50 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 22 LOT 10 BLK 54 MOORES ADDN; 60-51 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7 THRU 12 BLK 46 MOORE 60-52 ADDN DICKINSON & IMPS; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 57 ADDN B ACS 3.303 DIM 60-53 IRREG N-129.9-FM 646; 60-54 60-55 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN PT LOT 58 ADDN B DICKINSON ACS 4.255 DIM IRREG; 60-56 60-57 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 121-2 18.521 ACRES; 60-58 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 14 LOTS 23 & 24 RUSSELLS ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 3 & 4 BLK 1 HOUGH SUB; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 1 TO 12 BLK 81 MOORES ADDN 60-59 60-60 60-61 TO DICKINSON; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 7 & 8 BLK 1 HOUGH SUB; 60-62 Save and except VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, RES 60-63 B-2, ACRES 5.754; 60-64 60-65 Save and except VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, PT OF 60-66 RES D (4-0), ACRES 28.521; Save and except ABST 3 SF AUSTIN SUR TR 88, ACRES 8.179; 60-67 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN, SUR, TRACT 88-6, ACRES 3.985; 60-68 Save and except ABST 18 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 9,11,&13 (9-3) BLK 60-69

H.B. No. 4798 61-1 2 JARBOE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 NW 1/2 OF LOT 11 (11-1) BLK 2 GALVESTON 61-2 COUNTY FARMS; 61-3 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 & 16 PT OF LOT 3 (3-4) BLK G CLEAR 61-4 61-5 CREEK SUB; 61-6 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 LOT 6 BLK 2 JARBOE ADDN; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 N 273.9 FT OF LOT 2 & S 321.1 FT OF LOT 61-7 61-8 3 (2-1) BLK 3 LEAGUE CITY ORANGE GROVES SUB; 61-9 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 LOT 2 MARSHALL'S CALDER SUB; Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 30 LOT 2 M T SHEAD SUB ADDN 1; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (48-1) 61**-**10 61**-**11 61-12 DICKINSON ADDN B; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF LOTS 48 & 49 (48-1) 61-13 DICKINSON ADDN B; 61-14 61**-**15 61**-**16 Save and except ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR PT OF LOT 28 (28-19) DIV C LEAGUE CITY; 61-17 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN W 1/2 OF LOT 5 ADDN A TO 61-18 DICKINSON & IMPS; Save and except VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, PT OF 61-19 61-20 61-21 RES D (4-2), ACRES 1.846; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 11 (11-5) BLK B CLEAR CREEK 61-22 SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 & 12 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 48 46.427 ACRS; 61-23 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 & 12 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 48 46.427 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 47 20.627 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 11 (11-10) BLK B CLEAR CREEK 61-24 61**-**25 61**-**26 61-27 SUB: 61-28 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 N 60 FT OF S 655.9 FT OF LOT 11 (11-1) BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB; 61-29 61**-**30 61**-**31 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 11 (11-10) BLK B CLEAR CREEK SUB; 61-32 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 46 14.455 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 46-1 3.000 ACRS; 61-33 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5-6 ACRES 10.000; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5 ACRES 23.040; 61-34 61-35 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 95 FT LOT 2 BLK 120 MOORES 61-36 61-37 ADDN DIM 50 X 95 FT; Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-8, ACRES 22.76; Save and except PLAZA AT WESTOVER PARK (2008) ABST 9, Lot 1, ACRES 61-38 61-39 61-40 5.878 *SUBPCL 59060000001100*; 61-41 Save and except ABST 630 16.107 ACRE TRACT (11-0-5) LEAGUE CITY SEMI-TROPICAL GARDENS; 61-42 61-43 Save and except ABST 630 3.906 ACRE TRACT (11-0-4) LEAGUE CITY 61-44 SEMI-TROPICAL GARDENS; 61-45 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 17 PT OF LOT 2 (2-7) BLK 2 LEAGUE CITY 61-46 ORANGE GROVES SUB; 61-47 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 SW 90 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-2) MARSHALL 61-48 ADDN; Save and except VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, RES A, 61-49 61-50 ACRES 32.006; 61-51 Save and except VICTORY LAKES COMMERCIAL SEC 1 (2006) ABST 3, RES 61-52 B-1, ACRES 3.429; 61-53 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 7 BLK 48 MOORE ADDN & IMPS; 61-54 61-55 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR LOTS 4 THRU 6 & 10 THRU 12 61-56 BLK 149 MOORES ADDN; 61-57 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 5 & 6 BLK 85 MOORES ADDN; 61-58 Save and except DELESANDRI SPECIAL SUB (2000) ABST 18, E 259.29 FT OF RES B; 61-59 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-44) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 61-60 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 31-5 29.418 ACRS; 61-61 61-62 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 12 PT OF LOT 19 (19-3) BLK 5 JARBOE 61-63 ADDN; Save and except A0032 BASQUEZ, R SURVEY, TRACT 4-11, ACRES 17.390; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOT 12 BLK 111 MOORES ADDN; 61-64 61-65 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR E 80 FT OF LOT 6 (6-1) BLK 61-66 61-67 111 MOORES ADDN; Save and except ABST 630 PAGE 1 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (4-5) EAST DICKINSON 61-68 61-69 SUB;

Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 3 & SE 12.5 FT OF LOT 4 (AKA LOT 1 62-1 RE-SUB) BLK 7 LEAGUE CITY TOWNSITES; 62-2 62-3 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 LOT 1 PETKO ACRES; Save and except ABST 630 PAGE 1 N PT OF LOT 12 (12-2) EAST DICKINSON 62-4 62-5 SUB: 62-6 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOT 1 BLK 3 DOUGLAS ADDN; 62-7 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 11 N 282.7 FT OF LOT 9 (9-1) BLK B CLEAR 62-8 CREEK SUB; 62-9 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR PT OF ABND HEWITT ST (0-0-15) DICKINSON ADDN B 0.52 ACRS; 62-10 62-11 and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 7.993 AC (0-0-29) Save DICKINSON ADDN B; 62-12 62-13 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 38.811 AC TR OUT OF ORIG ACS LOWER LEAGUE PT OF ADDNS A, B & D DICKINSON; 62-14 611.150 62**-**15 62**-**16 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 14.124 ACRES OUT OF DICKINSON ADDN B; 62-17 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 24.000 ACRES OUT OF 62-18 DICKINSON ADDN B; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR 26.711 ACRES OUT 62-19 62-20 62-21 DICKINSON ADDN B; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 10 SW PT OF LOT 6 (6-2) BLK C CLEAR CREEK 62-22 SUB; 62-23 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 3 & 10 PT OF LOTS 3 & 4 (3-1) BLK M CLEAR 62-24 CREEK SUB; 62**-**25 62**-**26 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 3 & 10 PT OF LOT 3 (3-3) BLK M CLEAR CREEK SUB; 62-27 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 LOTS 7 & 8 BLK 1 DOUGLAS ADDN; 62-28 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOT 3 & NW 30 FT OF LOT 2 NW BLK 2 INTERURBAN ADDN; 62-29 62-30 Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 3 BLK 15 (15-3-3) & 62-31 OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR PT OF TR 1 (1-1) OF BLK 15 &62-32 62-33 OTHERS LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 62-34 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN E 95 FT LOTS 4-5-6 ALL 62-35 10-11-12 BLK 119 MOORES ADDN DIM 150 X 25 FT MOBILE HOME; 62-36 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 7 LOT 15 MARSHALL ADDN SEC 3; 62-37 Save and except ABST 615 PAGE 1 I & GN RR SUR SEC 6 TR 3 1.081 ACRS; 62-38 Save and except ABST 596 PAGE 1 & 2 I & GN RR SUR SEC 7 TR 1 261.370 ACRS; 62-39 62-40 Save and except A0009 DICKINSON, J SURVEY, TRACT 69-2, ACRES 7.086 62-41 *SBPCL:000900690002100*; Save and except ABST 3 S F AUSTIN SUR VARIOUS LOTS AND BLKS & ADJ STS 62-42 (1-40-4) LEAGUE CITY HEIGHTS; 62-43 62-44 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 16 PT OF LOT 4 (4-1) BLK G CLEAR CREEK 62-45 SUB: 62-46 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF BLK L (12-0-16) CLEAR CREEK SUB; 62-47 Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 15 LOTS 3 & 4 BLK 4 LEAGUE CITY 62-48 TOWNSITES; 62-49 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 N 418 FT OF LOT 7 (7-1) BLK 2 JARBOE 62-50 ADDN; 62-51 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 1 & 2 OUT OF N 1/2 OF BLK 62-52 9 ADDN A DICKINSON & ADDN MH 1975 FESTIVAL 14X70; 62-53 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN ALL LOT 6 & 12 PT & NW 1/2 5-11 62-54 BLK 150 MOORES ADDN DIM 75 X 250 .428 ACS; 62-55 Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 4 + 10 & SE 1/2 LOTS 5-11 BLK 150 MOORES ADDN DIM 75 X 250 .431 ACS; 62-56 62-57 Save and except ABST 9 PAGE 10 J DICKINSON SUR TR 60 1.109 ACRS; Save and except ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN LOTS 7- 8-9 E 17.54 FT OF 10 & 62-58 62-59 N 80 FT OF 1-2-3 E 17.54 LOT 4 BLK 14 MOORES; 62-60 Save and except A0019 A0019 - Perry And Austin Survey, TRACT 2-1, 62-61 ACRES 418.834; 62-62 Save and except A0015 A0015 - Lewis, I R Survey, TRACT 10-2, ACRES 62-63 72.381; 62-64 Save and except ABST 19 PAGE 1 & 2 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 91 22.000 62-65 ACRS; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 12 N 282.5 FT OF LOT 11 (11-4) BLK B 62-66 62-67 CLEAR CREEK SUB; Save and except ABST 3 PAGE 8 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 52 0.591 ACRS; 62-68

H.B. No. 4798 Save and except ABST 18 PAGE 10 SE PT OF LOT 10 (10-2) BLK 2 JARBOE 63-1 63-2 ADDN; 63-3 Save and except ABST 15 J DICKINSON TR 34D ; 63-4 Save and except ABST 88 R WILSON TR 3 ; Save and except ABST 88 R WILSON TR 3B ; Save and except ABST 15 J DICKINSON TRS 23A 25 & 34 ; 63-5 63-6 63-7 Save and except WEBSTER OUTLOTS 4 TRS 1A 3A 4 & 5 ; 63-8 Save and except ADJ ORANGE AVE TRS 1 2 3 10 11 & 12 & WEBSTER OUTLOTS 63-9 4; 63-10 Save and except ABST 15 J DICKINSON TR 26G ; Save and except ABST 15 J DICKINSON TR 26H ; 63-11 Save and except the 155 acre area including BAY COLONY PARKSIDE SEC 63-12 63-13 1 and BAYVIEW beginning at the NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY AND AUSTIN 63-14 SURVEY, TRACT 69-5-5, ACRES 56.843; Then south southeast 1540 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 69-5-5, ACRES 56.843, AND TR 63**-**15 63**-**16 69-5-3, ACRES 1.475 to east corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 63-17 69-5-3, ACRES 1.475; 63-18 Then southwest 256 feet along southern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5-3, ACRES 1.475 to NE corner of ABST 19 63-19 63-20 63-21 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5-4; 63-22 Then southeast 142 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 19 63-23 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 69-5-4 to south ROW of Marble Cove Drive / se 63-24 corner of intersection with Brookport Drive; Then southeast 286 feet along east ROW of Brookport Drive to corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR RES G BAY COLONY TOWN 63-25 63-26 west corner of 63-27 CENTER (2005) 1.165 ACRS; 63-28 Then southwest 424 feet along east ROW of Brookport Drive and along east boundary of BAY COLONY PARKSIDE SEC 1 (2002), ABST 19 63-29 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR, LOT RESERVE B, ACRES 1.678 to east corner of BAY COLONY PARKSIDE SEC 1 (2002), ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 5, 63-30 63-31 LOT 35, ACRES 0.350; 63-32 63-33 Then south southwest 162 feet along eastern boundary of BAY COLONY PARKSIDE SEC 1 (2002), ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR, BLOCK 5, 63-34 63-35 LOT 34 and 35 to north boundary of flood control structure (Magnolia 63-36 Bayou); 63-37 Then east by south 239 feet along northern boundary of 63-38 floodway / flood control structure (Magnolia Bayou) to west ROW of South FM 646; 63-39 Then south southwest 164 feet along west ROW of west ROW of South FM 646 to SE corner of floodway / flood control structure 63-40 63-41 63-42 (Magnolia Bayou); Then west 2367 feet along southern boundary of floodway 63-43 63-44 flood control structure (Magnolia Bayou) to east boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464; 63-45 Then north 96 feet along the east boundary of ABST 19 PERRY & 63-46 63-47 AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464 to the NE corner of ABST 19 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464; 63-48 63-49 Then west northwest 645 along the north boundary of ABST 19 63-50 PERRY & AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 17.464 to the east ROW of Calder 63-51 Drive; 63-52 Then north 134 feet along the east ROW of Calder Drive to 63-53 point due east of SE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 31 (31-1) 12.5 ACRS; 63-54 63-55 Then west across ROW of Calder Drive to SE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 31 (31-1) 12.5 ACRS; 63-56 63-57 Then west 856 feet along south boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 63-58 31 (31-1) 12.5 ACRS to SW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 31 (31-1) 12.5 63-59 ACRS; Then north 636 feet along west boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 63-60 63-61 31 (31-1) 12.5 ACRS to NW corner of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 31 (31-1) 12.5 63-62 ACRS; 63-63 Then east 856 feet along north boundary of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 63-64 31 (31-1) 12.5 ACRS to NE corner of ABST 19 PAGE 15 TR 31 (31-1) 12.5 63-65 ACRS; 63-66 Then east across the ROW of Calder Drive to west boundary of 63-67 ABST 19 PERRY AND AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 31.27; 63-68 Then north 1307 feet along west boundary of ABST 19 PERRY AND 63-69 AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 31.27 to the NW corner of ABST 19 PERRY AND

64-1 AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 31.27; 64-2 Then east 622 feet along north boundary of ABST 19 PERRY AND 64-3 AUSTIN SUR TR 36 ACRES 31.27 to NW corner ABST 19 PERRY AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 69-5-5, ACRES 56.843; Then east 1575 feet along northern boundary of ABST 19 PERRY 64-4 64-5 64-6 AND AUSTIN SURVEY, TRACT 69-5-5, ACRES 56.843 to point of beginning 64-7 of 155 acre area; 64-8 Save and Except the 18 acre area centered on Clear Creek Avenue/East Saunders Street beginning at a point 16 feet NE of ABST 3 PAGE 8 & 15 64-9 LOTS 41,42 & NE 1/2 OF LOT 40 BLK D CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-10 64-11 Then southeast 692 feet along east ROW of Butler Avenue and eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK F CLEAR 64-12 CREEK SUB to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK F 64-13 64-14 CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64**-**15 64**-**16 Then southwest 76 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to south corner of ABST 3 64-17 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-18 Then northwest 10 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-3) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 64-19 64-20 64-21 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-6) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; Then southwest 120 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOTS 1 (1-6), (1-1) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to west 64-22 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-2) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-23 64-24 Then southeast 182 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 64**-**25 64**-**26 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-6) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to north ROW of East Walker Street; Then southwest 54 feet along north ROW of East Walker Street 64-27 64-28 to SE corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK F CLEAR CREEK 64-29 SUB; 64-30 Then northwest 125 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 64-31 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-1) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-7) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-32 Then southwest 140 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOTS 1 (1-7), (1-8) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to north corner of ABST 3 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-12) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-33 64-34 64-35 64-36 Then southeast 125 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 64-37 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-12) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB to east corner of ABST 3 64-38 PAGE 15 PT OF LOT 1 (1-12) BLK F CLEAR CREEK SUB; Then southwest 550 feet along north ROW of East Walker Street 64-39 64-40 to SW corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 (4-3) ELLA PERKINS SUB; Then northwest 131 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 64-41 64-42 8 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 (4-3) ELLA PERKINS SUB to west corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 (4-3) ELLA PERKINS SUB; 64-43 Then northeast 157 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 4 & 5 (4-3), (4-2) ELLA PERKINS SUB to south corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOT 3 (3-2) ELLA PERKINS SUB; 64-44 64-45 64-46 64-47 Then northwest 76 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 64-48 PT OF LOT 3 (3-1), (3-2) ELLA PERKINS SUB to east corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-2) ELLA PERKINS SUB; Then southwest 315 feet along southern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-1), (1-2), (1-4) ELLA PERKINS SUB to south 64-49 64-50 64-51 64-52 corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 PT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-1) ELLA PERKINS SUB; 64-53 Then northwest 177 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 64-54 8 PT OF LOTS 1 & 2 (1-1) ELLA PERKINS SUB, across East Saunders to 64-55 north ROW of East Saunders Street; Then southwest 25 feet along north ROW of East Saunders 64-56 Street to south corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 36 THRU 49 BLK H CLEAR 64-57 64-58 CREEK SUB; 64-59 Then northwest 135 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE $% \left({{\mathcal{T}}_{{\mathcal{T}}}} \right)$ 8 LOTS 36 THRU 49 BLK H CLEAR CREEK SUB to west corner of ABST 3 PAGE 64-60 64-61 8 LOTS 36 THRU 49 BLK H CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-62 Then northeast 350 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 36 THRU 49 BLK H CLEAR CREEK SUB to north corner of ABST 64-63 64-64 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 36 THRU 49 BLK H CLEAR CREEK SUB; 64-65 Then northwest 195 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 1 THRU 7 BLK H CLEAR CREEK SUB, across Elkins Street to north 64-66 64-67 ROW of East Wilkins Street; Then southwest 375 feet along north ROW of East Wilkins 64-68 Street to south corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 35 THRU 38 (35-1) BLK I 64-69

65-1 CLEAR CREEK SUB; 65-2 Then northwest 135 feet along western boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 65-3 8 LOTS 35 THRU 38 (35-1) BLK I CLEAR CREEK SUB to west corner of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 35 THRU 38 (35-1) BLK I CLEAR CREEK SUB; 65-4 Then northeast 604 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 35 THRU 56 BLK I CLEAR CREEK SUB to east ROW of Clear 65-5 65-6 65-7 Creek Avenue; 65-8 Then northeast 540 feet along northern boundary of ABST 3 PAGE 8 LOTS 22-25, 33-42 BLK D CLEAR CREEK SUB, AND POLANCO SPECIAL SUB (2006) ABST 3, LOTS 1-2 to point of beginning of 18 acre area; Save and Except the 435 acre area centered on Masters Drive / 65-9 65**-**10 65**-**11 65-12 Admiral Road beginning at a point on the SW corner of South Shore 65-13 Boulevard and Fairway Pointe Drive; 65-14 Then east southeast 1714 feet along west ROW of South Shore 65**-**15 65**-**16 Boulevard to east ROW of Admiral Road; Then south southwest 639 feet along east ROW of Admiral Road to north corner of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 15 BLK 2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR 65-17 RESERVE F REPLAT; 65-18 65-19 Then southeast 142 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 65-20 LOTS 14-15 BLK 2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR RESERVE F REPLAT to east corner 65-21 of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOT 14 BLK 2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR RESERVE F REPLAT; 65-22 Then southwest 727 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 LOTS 6-14 BLK 2 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR RESERVE F REPLAT, and PAGE 6 65-23 LOTS 6-7 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 65-24 65**-**25 6 LOT 17 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-26 Then south southwest 110 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 65-27 6 LOTS 17-18 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to SE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 18 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-28 Then southwest 176 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 19-20 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to east middle corner of 65-29 65-30 ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 20 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-31 Then south southeast 409 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 65-32 65-33 6 LOTS 21-24 BLK 3 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to north ROW of Masters 65**-**34 Drive; Then east 70 feet along northern boundary of Masters Drive to west corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 1 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-35 65-36 65-37 Then northeast 164 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 65-38 1 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to north corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 1 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-39 Then east 196 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 1-3 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 65-40 65-41 65-42 LOT 3 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-43 Then north 151 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 14-15 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to west corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 15 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-44 65-45 Then northeast 351 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 65-46 LOTS 15-17 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to north corner of ABST 18 65-47 65-48 PAGE 6 LOT 17 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; Then northeast 386 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 20-22 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NW corner of ABST 18 65-49 65-50 65-51 PAGE 6 LOT 23 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-52 Then east by north 158 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 65-53 6 LOT 23 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NW corner of ABST 18 PAGE 65-54 6 LOT 24 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; Then east 171 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 24-25 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NE corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 65-55 65-56 LOT 25 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-57 Then south southeast 397 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 25-27, 36 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to east corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 36 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-58 65-59 65-60 65-61 Then south by east 352 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 37-39 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to SE corner of ABST 18 65-62 PAGE 6 LOTS 28-39 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-63 Then southeast 102 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 51,50 & E 1/2 OF LOT 49 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to NE 65-64 65-65 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 51 BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1; 65-66 Then southeast 445 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOTS 52-53, LOTS 54R-55R BLK 5 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1, to east corner of ABST 18 M MULDOON SUR LOT 55R BLK 5 RPLT SOUTH SHORE 65-67 65-68 65-69

66-1 HARBOUR SEC 1;

- 66-2 Then southwest 110 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 M MULDOON 66-3 SUR LOT 55R BLK 5 RPLT SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 1 to north ROW of 66-4 Masters Drive;
- 66-5 Then southeast 373 feet along north ROW of Masters Drive to west 66-6 corner ABST 18 PAGE 11 LOT 1 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR GOLF COURSE PATIO 66-7 HOMES PHASE 1;
- 66-8 Then northeast 415 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11 66-9 LOTS 1-7 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR GOLF COURSE PATIO HOMES PHASE 1 to 66-10 north corner of ABST 18 PAGE 11 LOT 7 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR GOLF 66-11 COURSE PATIO HOMES PHASE 1;
- 66-12 Then east 381 feet along northern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 11 LOTS 66-13 7-13 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR GOLF COURSE PATIO HOMES PHASE 1 to west ROW 66-14 of South Shore Boulevard;
- 66-15 Then south by east 757 feet along west ROW of South Shore Boulevard 66-16 to north ROW of East FM 518;
- 66-17 Then west by south 2081 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to west 66-18 ROW of Meadow Parkway;
- 66-19 Then north 152 feet along west ROW of Meadow Parkway to SE corner of
 66-20 ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 43 LOT 1 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 5;
 66-21 Then west by south 150 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE
- 66-21 Then west by south 150 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 66-22 6 LOT 43 LOT 1 and LOT 29 BLK 1 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 5 to NE corner 66-23 of ABST 18 PAGE 6 LOT 28 BLK 1 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 5;
- 66-24 Then south by east 149 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6
 66-25 LOT 28 BLK 1 SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 5 to north ROW of East FM 518;
 66-26 Then west by south 2724 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to SW
- 66-26 Then west by south 2724 feet along north ROW of East FM 518 to SW 66-27 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 PT OF LOTS 87,88,105 & ADJ CLOSED ST (87-1) 66-28 DIV D LEAGUE CITY;
- 66-29 Then northwest 1234 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 6 PT 66-30 OF LOTS 87,88,105 & ADJ CLOSED ST (87-1) DIV D LEAGUE CITY to west 66-31 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 6 PT OF LOTS 87,88,105 & ADJ CLOSED ST (87-1) 66-32 DIV D LEAGUE CITY;
- 66-33 Then north northwest 1508 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 66-34 PAGE 6 PT OF LOTS 87,88,105 & ADJ CLOSED ST (87-1) DIV D LEAGUE CITY 66-35 to south boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 & 6 PT OF LOT 18 (18-2) DIV E & PT 66-36 OS LOTS 110,113,114,116,117 & 121 & CLOSED STS DIV D LEAGUE CITY; 66-37 Then north northwest 352 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE
- 66-37 Then north northwest 352 feet along western boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 66-38 5 & 6 PT OF LOTS 17 & 18 (18-1), 18 (18-2) DIV E & PT OS LOTS 66-39 110,113,114,116,117 & 121 & CLOSED STS DIV D LEAGUE CITY to south 66-40 corner of ABST 18 PAGE 5 RES B (0-2) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 17;
- 66-41 Then north northwest 854 feet along western boundary of SOUTH SHORE 66-42 HARBOUR SEC 17 (98), BLOCK 2, LOTS 10-12, 26-29 and ABST 18 PAGE 5 66-43 RES A (0-1), RES B (0-2) to east ROW of Marina Bay Drive;
- 66-44 Then north northeast 2102 feet along east ROW of Marina Bay Drive to 66-45 west corner of ABST 18 PAGE 5 RESERVE B (0-2) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR 66-46 SEC 11;
- 66-47 Then southeast 621 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 66-48 RESERVE B (0-2) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 11 to SE corner of ABST 18 66-49 PAGE 5 RESERVE B (0-2) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 11;
- 66-50 Then northeast 294 feet along eastern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 66-51 RESERVE B (0-2) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 11 to west corner of ABST 18 66-52 PAGE 5 RESERVE A (0-1) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 15;
- 66-53 Then east 309 feet along southern boundary of ABST 18 PAGE 5 RESERVE 66-54 A (0-1) SOUTH SHORE HARBOUR SEC 15 to west ROW of South Shore 66-55 Boulevard;
- 66-56 Then east southeast 1188 feet along west ROW of South Shore 66-57 Boulevard to point of beginning of 435 acre area;
- SECTION 3. (a) The legal notice of the intention to 66-59 introduce this Act, setting forth the general substance of this 66-60 Act, has been published as provided by law, and the notice and a 66-61 copy of this Act have been furnished to all persons, agencies, 66-62 officials, or entities to which they are required to be furnished 66-63 under Section 59, Article XVI, Texas Constitution, and Chapter 313, 66-64 Government Code.
- 66-65 (b) The governor, one of the required recipients, has 66-66 submitted the notice and Act to the Texas Commission on 66-67 Environmental Quality.
- 66-68 (c) The Texas Commission on Environmental Quality has filed 66-69 its recommendations relating to this Act with the governor,

lieutenant governor, and speaker of the house of representatives 67-1 67-2

67**-**3 67-4 67-5 67-6

67-7 (e) All requirements of the constitution and laws of this 67-8 state and the rules and procedures of the legislature with respect to the notice, introduction, and passage of this Act have been 67-9 67**-**10 67**-**11 fulfilled and accomplished.

SECTION 4. This Act takes effect immediately if it receives 67-12 a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house, as provided by Section 39, Article III, Texas Constitution. If this 67-13 Act does not receive the vote necessary for immediate effect, this 67-14 67-15 Act takes effect September 1, 2009.

67-16

* * * * *